

July 2000

THE McNEELY FAMILIES OF SOUTHERN WEST VIRGINIA by Agnes Branch Pearlman

The first appearance of a McNeely in what later became southern West Virginia was for one William McNeely of Botetourt County (later Montgomery County), Virginia. Indeed, there were two contemporaries named William McNeely there; however, one remained in Montgomery County, where he died in 1810. In addition to these two William McNeely's in Botetourt (one of whom was a Constable in 1777, one a Lieutenant in 1780, and one with a household of seven white persons in 1785), there is mention of Andrew McNeely (on grand jury in 1774); Hugh McNeely (Juryman in 1774); Robert McNeely, (a Constable in 1773, member of the jury in 1783, and Captain in Militia in 1784); George McNeely (a Constable in 1784 and on the 1785 census with three white persons in household); John McNeely (on the 1785 census and a Lieutenant in 1785); and David McNeely (one with seven white persons in household in 1785, another with one white person in household). By 1787 only the two William McNeely's remained on the Botetourt County census—David, George, John, and Hugh having moved to Kentucky. Exactly where Robert and Andrew moved is not yet known, as is the case for a Samuel McNeely who appears with taxable property in Montgomery County, Virginia, along with the two William's in 1790, 1792, and 1793.

SETTLERS ALONG THE GUYANDOTTE AND COLE

After 1793 one William McNeely—formerly of Botetourt, then of Montgomery County—moved farther southwest from his home on the North Fork of the Roanoke to what in 1824 became Logan County. Several others, believed to have been his children, accompanied him and settled along the Guyandotte River or on branches of Cole. Land ownership, property and personal tax lists, and census enumerations document William's presence on Spruce Fork of the Cole, which residence was variously located in the following Virginia counties: Kanawha, Cabell, Logan, and after his death ultimately in Boone County, West Virginia.

Loss of the 1800 United States Federal Census of Virginia complicates assignment of ages and parentage for those who did not live until 1850 or even 1840; however, careful analysis of the 1810 through 1830 census enumerations and tax records makes it clear that the elder William McNeely was the only one old enough to have been father to the others. These records, which are quite straightforward save for a significant 1810 Kanawha County entry, form an appendix to this narrative. That year William was apparently the older man in the household of his son George. Name of William's spouse has not yet been discovered.

Those accompanying William McNeely and his wife to establish homes along tributaries of the Guyandotte or Cole—or who were born shortly after arrival—were at least Richard McNeely, David McNeely, James McNeely, Nancy (McNeely) Dingess, Joseph McNeely, William McNeely, Jr., George McNeely, Robert McNeely, Samuel McNeely, and Elizabeth McNeely. Supporting the probability of the senior William McNeely's having been the progenitor is the fact that he was the only one born before 1765 (possibly about 1755), and most named a son William. Because of the propensity of the children to repeat naming patterns, there were numerous McNeely first cousins with the same given names during the first half of the nineteenth century.

Thus, in the listings of William's presumed grandchildren, it is sometimes difficult without other corroborating evidence to distinguish between the various ones named William, John, Samuel, George, James, Joseph, etc.

Richard McNeely, born about 1776, was married to Mary "Polly" Blankenship 22 July 1799 in Monroe County, [West] Virginia, by the Reverend Jacob Cook; [Illegible] McNeely and Beverly Blankenship, Bondsmen. Like William, Richard settled on Spruce Fork of Cole, where in 1824 he owned 50 acres 13 miles northeast of Logan Courthouse. In 1839 he added to his holdings 10 acres on Beech Fork of Spruce 15 miles northeast of Logan Courthouse. Still later Richard with George Smith purchased several parcels totalling more than 130 on Spruce Fork of Cole 10 miles northeast of Logan Courthouse. Although not yet proven, the following are likely children of Richard and Mary (Blankenship) McNeely:

1. William McNeely, born about 1803, died 6 December 1872 Spruce Fork, Boone County, WV; thought to have been the one who married Rachel Elkins about 1824
2. A daughter born 1805-1810
3. Joseph E. McNeely, born about 1809, buried at White Oak Cemetery, Logan Co., WV; married 1) Dicy/Levicy Elkins and 2) Julia Ann Burgess
4. John McNeely, apparently the one born 1810-1820, died 1840-1850; wife not identified but probably also died before 1850; first son named Richard; children in scattered households in 1850
5. Sarah "Sally" McNeely, born about 1817; married a McNeely cousin whose name has not yet been ascertained
6. Alexander McNeely, born about 1820; married 1) Rachel Elkins and 2) Peggy Curry
7. A son born 1825-1830

Nancy McNeely, born between 1776 and 1780, by 25 March 1823 "widow and relict of William Dingess, late of the County of Cabell, Dec'd" settled a suit against members of the Dingess family for \$1,200.00 in which she sold, conveyed, released, and quitclaimed all right, title, and claim she may have had to Dower; she retained interest in her claims for rents but relinquished claims of and benefits in judgment against her late husband for alimony. [Cabell Co., WV, Deed Book 3, page 631.] Before 1830 she moved with her McNeely kin from Logan County, Virginia, to Shelby County, Indiana. There she married Clayborn Rucker 17 January 1832. [Shelby Co., IN, Marriage Book 1, page 189.] Following Clayborn Rucker's death before the September 1835 Term of Court, a number of lawsuits ensued involving the Rucker and McNeely families. [See Shelby Co., IN, Civil File Box 12.] Nancy (McNeely) (Dingess) Rucker died in August 1868, in Shelby County since the administrator of her deceased nephew Burrell McNeely's estate on 18 August 1868 paid Nancy's coffin and in April 1869 for attending burial at his "aunt's funeral." [See Shelby Co., IN, Estate Papers, File Box 88.] Nancy did not have issue by either of her marriages.

James McNeely, born 1774-1782, married Polly Workman in Kanawha County, [West] Virginia in 1802. No further information is known about this couple. Since no later record of them has been found in West Virginia, they may have died or migrated to another area.

Joseph McNeely, born between 1775 and 1786, if one may judge from the 1810 Kanawha County, Virginia, census. In addition to an elderly female (perhaps his mother or another relative) in the household that year, there was a woman who could have been his wife and a presumed son under the age of ten. Nothing more of this Joseph McNeely is known to me.

David McNeely, known as "Jagger," born 1776-1780, arrived with his brother-in-law, **William Dingess**, between 1797 and 1799 and established a home on the Guyandotte River about four miles north of Logan Courthouse. This is a different locale from where his property was located when Logan County was formed in 1824. In the latter year he owned 50 acres on the Guyandotte River seven miles southeast of Logan Courthouse and is shown on the Tax Lists as "of Logan County" each year from 1824 through 1831 but as "of Indiana" in 1832 with the same land ownership. On 15 November 1833 he sold this land, known as Cloyd's Island, to John Lawson. He left a widow, Olive J. McNeely, in Shelby County, Indiana, when his estate was settled there 22 October 1835. [Shelby Co., IN, Probate Order Book A, page 357.] Because she had not been acknowledged at the 1833 sale, she made a corrective deed 16 July 1836 along with her new husband, William P. Carr. Olive was born 1790-1796 and her maiden name is not known to me. David undoubtedly had been married before since Olive was too young to have had David's sons Alexander, John, and perhaps others. Only a few of at least fifteen children have been identified, and ages and spouses for known sons James and Joseph have not been determined:

1. **Alexander McNeely**, born 6 October 1797; married 4 August 1821 **Mary A./H. "Polly" Clendennin**, born 16 September 1799 in Giles Co., VA, d/o Robert Clendennin. Fourteen children are known to have been born to them in Logan Co., (W) VA. Some moved west and returned to WV
2. **John McNeely**, born about 1800, married about 1820 **Mary "Polly" Dempsey**, daughter of John Dempsey; reputedly moved to Illinois; but Mary and two of their children were in Logan Co., VA, in 1850
3. **William McNeely**, believed to have been the one born about 1804 who married **Hannah Hoffman** 29 May 1830 in Rush County, Indiana; about 1838 they returned to Logan Co., VA
4. **Hannah McNeely**, born 1805-1810, married **Benjamin Carey**, born 1790-1800; moved to Lawrence Co., KY, after 1840
5. A son born 1805-1810 could have been James, Samuel, or Joseph
6. A daughter born 1805-1810; probably Sarah, born about 1809, who was married 4 June 1823 in Cabell Co., VA, by Reverend Burwell Spurlock to Major White, born 1797 or 1808, s/o John "Jack" and Susannah (Marcum) White
7. **Samuel**, born about 1812, (the one thought to have been his son), who married 1) **Susannah Richards or Hall or Hale**, born about 1835, and married 2) before 1880 **Catherine Richards**, born about 1831
8. A son born 1810-1820 could have been James or Joseph
9. A daughter born 1810-1820
10. A son born 1810-1820 could have been James or Joseph
11. A daughter born 1810-1820
12. A daughter born 1825-1830
13. A son born 1825-1830 could have been James or Joseph
14. A daughter born 1825-1830
15. A son born 1825-1830 could have been James or Joseph

William McNelly, Jr., born between 1780 and 1790, was married to **Margaret Ballard** 25 December 1810 in then Kanawha County, Virginia, by Reverend Jacob Stollings. She was born 28 May 1789, the daughter of **Elijah and Mildred (Dahoney) Ballard**, and died in Shelby County, Indiana, in January 1863. Before 1830 William and Margaret had migrated to Shelby County, Indiana, where he died intestate before 21 August 1834, when administration of his estate was filed in Shelby County by his widow, posting bond of \$800.00. [Shelby Co., IN, Will Book A, page 279.] On 16 June 1836 the School Commissioners of Shelby County deeded land to the heirs of William McNeely, whom they listed by name: Margaret, the widow, and seven children, **Thomas, Nancy, Andrew, Lorenzo Dow, Burrell, Catharine, and William**. [Shelby Co., IN, Deed Book F, page 291.] The following eight children were born to them:

1. Thomas McNeely, born about 1813 in Kanawha Co., VA; married Elizabeth _____, born about 1818 in Indiana
2. Nancy McNeely, born about 1814 in Kanawha Co., VA; married Reuben B. Jones 15 December 1839 in Shelby Co., IN
3. A son born 1810-1815, who died before 1836 in Shelby Co., IN
4. Lorenzo Dow McNeely, born 1815-1820; which of the several marriages for a man of this name in Shelby Co., IN, belong to him: Matilda King 13 February 1840? Rebecca Amos 23 November 1841?
5. Burrell McNeely, born about 1820 in Virginia; died before September 1867 in Shelby Co., IN; married Delilah Trees 15 February 1844. He received a gift of land from his aunt, Nancy (McNeely) (Dingess) Rucker and agreed to care for her for the remainder of her life—making such arrangements for her when he was no longer able to do so.
6. Andrew McNeely, born about 1822, died before 4 November 1873, when his will was recorded in Shelby Co., IN; married Rebecca _____, born about 1820 in Ohio
7. Catharine McNeely, born about 1826 in Indiana; married 18 February 1844 Henry Mings, born about 1823 in Ohio
8. William McNeely, born about 1830 in Indiana; no further information

George McNeely, born about 1787, was married 3 February 1812 in Kanawha County, Virginia, by Reverend Jacob Stollings to Elizabeth Workman, born 1789-1799, the daughter of James and Nancy Workman. Settling first on Spruce Fork of Cole, he later moved to Pond Fork situated in Boone County, Virginia, when it was formed in 1847. At least nine children were born to them:

1. James McNeely, born about 1813 on Rock Creek, died 4 April 1853; married Delana "Lana" _____. They were living in Boone Co., VA, in 1850.
2. A daughter born 1815-1820
3. Samuel B. McNeely, born about 1818; married Nancy Workman, born about 1825
4. Joseph McNeely, born about 1812, died 1854; married about 1834 Martha Workman, born about 1813 in Tazewell Co., VA, d/o Thomas Workman (probably by his wife Sarah Dickerson/Deskins) After Joseph's death, Martha married Alexander Church in 1857
5. A son, believed to have been William, born 1810-1820, died 1820-1830.
6. Bailey McNeely, born about 1825; married Margaret Neece, born about 1831, d/o Solomon and Elizabeth Neece
7. Polly McNeely, born about 1827
8. Peter McNeely, born about 1830; married Cynthia _____
9. Frances McNeely, born 1831; married Peter Fry, s/o Peter and Agnes Fry

Robert McNeely, born 1776-1796; married Nancy Christian 15 September 1812 in Cabell County, Virginia. From 1824 through 1826 he owned 25 acres of land on Rum Creek of the Guyandotte, also seven miles southeast of Logan Courthouse. On 15 September 1812 in then Cabell County, Virginia, he had married Nancy Christian, daughter of Allen and Juda Christian. His estate of \$108.31 was settled during the 1830 May Term of Shelby County, Indiana, Court, at which time he left eleven heirs (not named)—each to receive \$9.84. [Shelby Co., IN, Will Book A, page 65.] What happened to his widow and children (if they were his "heirs") has not been ascertained.

- | | |
|----|-----|
| 1. | 6. |
| 2. | 7. |
| 3. | 8. |
| 4. | 9. |
| 5. | 10. |

Samuel McNeely, born about 1795, whose marriage to Margaret Christian, another daughter of Allen and Juda Christian, was also recorded in Cabell County, Virginia, 5 September 1820. Also "of Logan" in 1824 through 1826, he owned 215 acres on the Guyandotte River eight miles southeast of Logan Courthouse. His move to Shelby County, Indiana, took place before 1830, when he first appears on the census there. On 1 April 1829 he received a patent of land in Shelby County from the United States Government. [Shelby Co., IN, Deed Book D, page 77.] After the death of his first wife, he married 26 October 1851 Mary "Polly" Martin. Samuel died 14 February 1869 in Franklin County, Indiana. As nearly as can be determined, Samuel and Margaret had a family of ten children:

1. Harrison McNeely, born about 1821 in Virginia, died in 1875 or 1876 in Jasper Co., IL; married in Franklin Co., IN 26 April 1892 a cousin, Olive White, d/o Major and Sarah (McNeely) White
2. Henry Fernando McNeely, born 8 October 1823 in Virginia, died 3 January 1903 in Jameson, Daviess Co., MO; married 1) Sarah Ann Robeson 5 June 1851 in Franklin Co., IN, and 2) Polly/Molly (Pugh) Smith
3. Robert McNeely, born September 1824 in Virginia, died 11 November 1877 near Newton, Jasper Co., IL; married Leannah Burdine Bunyard 3 June 1845 in Franklin Co., IN
4. Nancy McNeely, born 22 June 1826 in Virginia, died 11 February 1910 in Metamora, Franklin Co., IN; married Peter Smith there 4 November 1844
5. Guy McNeely, born about 1829 in Indiana; no further information
6. Ida B. McNeely, born 22 April 1830 in Franklin Co., IN, died 13 December 1902 in Ransom, Ness Co., KS; married William M. Craig 5 July 1852 in Franklin Co., IN
7. Gordon McNeely, born about 1864 in Indiana; married Mary Braden/Breeden in 1864 in Decatur Co., IN
8. A son born 1830-1835, who apparently died before 1850
9. Samuel McNeely, born about 1837 in Indiana; married Ellen Gates 8 January 1858
10. Rebecca McNeely, born about 1846; no further information

Elizabeth McNeely, born about 1792, first married about 1809 Joseph Elkins, by whom she had a son and a daughter. Her second marriage to Joseph Workman on 7 November 1813 is recorded in the Cabell County, [West] Virginia, Marriage Register. They were married at the home of William Elkins—presumably her father-in-law or brother-in-law. According to Thelma C. Anderson, who interviewed Elizabeth's descendants, Joseph Elkins and Joseph Workman were neighbors when the War of 1812 broke out. They went down the canyon together to join the army. "Mr. Elkins was mortally wounded during the conflict and as he was dying he turned to Joseph Workman and said, 'Joe, don't let my family suffer.' When Joseph Workman returned home following military service, he said he did not know any better way to take care of them than to marry the lady. In point of fact, Elkins died in an accident on his way to join the service. Workman raised the Elkins children and ten of his own." Elizabeth died between 1861 and 1864 in Boone County. Her children—all born at Bald Knob, Kanawha/later Logan/later Boone County, (West) Virginia—were as follows:

1. Zacheus Elkins, born about 1810; married Lucretia Walls, d/o Jacob and Mary (McKenzie) Walls
2. Celia Elkins, born about 1811; no further information
3. Andrew Workman, born about 1814; married about 1833 Louisa T. White, d/o Benjamin Harrison and Nancy (Goodwin) White
4. Matilda Workman, born about 1815, died 27 April 1883; married Micajah Goodwin White, s/o Benjamin Harrison and Nancy (Goodwin) White
5. Dorcus Workman, born 9 December 1818, VA, died 17 April 1903; married 27 July 1837 William Lee Barker, s/o Joseph and Jane (Bowles) Barker

6. William Workman, born 12 April 1821, died 14 April 1904; married 1) 7 December 1843 Hannah Chambers, d/o Rev. James and Elizabeth (Cole) Chambers; 2) 25 October 1875 Martha Permelia Berry, widow of Mr. Womeldorf and d/o Elijah and Charlotte Berry; and 3) 10 January 1882 Virginia Curry, d/o Oliver and Elizabeth (Akers) Curry
7. James Workman, born 23 September 1823, died 30 November 1896 in Clinton, Boone Co., WV; married 27 November 1854 Rebecca P. Chambers, born 1 October 1823 in Monroe Co., VA, died 12 February 1911 Bald Knob, Boone Co., WV, d/o Rev. James and Elizabeth (Cole) Chambers
8. Amos Workman, born 23 February 1826, died 7 June 1906 at Bald Knob, Boone Co., WV; married 1) 15 July 1847 Flora Anna Perry, born 11 May 1825 Logan Co., VA, d/o Joseph and Isobel (Sharkey) Perry, and 2) Adeline McNeely, born 1820-1825, widow of Ancil R. Clendenin and d/o Alexander and Mary (Clendenin) McNeely
9. Jaspar Workman, born 3 May 1828, died 28 February 1912 or 1913 in Salem, OR; married 1) 20 November 1855 Martha Chambers, born 1834, died 6 January 1864, d/o Rev. James and Elizabeth (Cole) Chambers and 2) 20 November 1864 in Kanawha Co., WV, Arispah Hinchman, born 2 September 1837 Logan Co., VA, died 17 January 1904 Boone Co., WV, widow of Thomas Nelson Ballard and d/o of William and Nancy (Stollings) Hinchman; may have married a third time
10. Eliza Workman, born about 1834, died 1860-1870; married about 1851 Joseph Benjamin Frank Perry, s/o Joseph and Isobel (Sharkey) Perry, who after Eliza's death married Julia Ann Pond.
11. Mary Ann Workman, born about 1836; married in Boone Co., VA, 4 March 1856 Mitchell Evans, s/o William and Mary Evans
12. Venila Workman, born July 1840, died 8 January 1921 at Bald Knob, Boone Co., WV; married 1) about 1862 Henry Kinder and 2) 3 November 1869 Benjamin H. Browning, born 15 March 1846, s/o Jesse and Mary (Curry) Browning

ADDITIONAL DETAILS ABOUT THE THIRD GENERATION IN LOGAN AND BOONE COUNTIES, WEST VIRGINIA

John McNeely was mentioned (as were David and William McNeely) in the 12 November 1833 Revolutionary War Pension Application of Allen Christian, who, like his sons-in-law, had moved from the same Guyandotte River vicinity of Logan County to Shelby County, Indiana. Indeed, John McNeely signed an affidavit attesting to the veracity of Allen Christian and to their residence in the same Liberty Township neighborhood of Shelby County. Later he was named as a defendant in one of the numerous Rucker-McNeely lawsuits. [Shelby Co., IN, Civil File Box 24] This could have been John, son of David "Jagger" McNeely, whose wife and children returned to Logan County, Virginia. It is possible, however, that he has a different father.

Alexander McNeely, born 6 October 1797, a son of David "Jagger" McNeely by an unknown first wife; married 4 August 1821 Mary A./H. "Polly" Clendennin, born 16 September 1799 in Giles County, Virginia, daughter of Robert Clendennin. Fourteen children are known to have been born to them in Logan County, (West) Virginia.

1. Jenny W. McNeely, born 30 August 1822, probably died young
2. Adaline McNeely, born 1821-1825; married 1) 8 December 1847 Ancil R. Clendennin, born 8 December 1822, and after his death she married 2) Amos Workman, s/o Joseph and Elizabeth (McNeely) Workman. They moved to Michigan and back to West Virginia
3. Cynthia Emcrine McNeely, born 18 November 1823; married 24 September 1843 James M. Workman, born 1819, s/o Abraham and Mary (Ballard) Workman
4. Winefred McNeely, born about 1824; married 1) 11 February 1841 Andrew Hager, born 1793, died 1864, s/o Philip and Kate (Vannatter) Hager of Tazewell, and 2) Andrew Stowers, s/o Larkin and Mary Stowers

5. Ellen Martha McNeely, born 23 July 1832, died 26 February 1869; married 18 February 1848 Henderson Hager, born 1824 in Tazewell Co., VA, s/o James and Susannah (Reeder) Hager, Jr. They moved to Michigan and back to West Virginia
6. Roxeline/Roxanne, born about 1828, crippled and never married
7. Nancy Ann, born about 1829; married 27 August 1851 Joseph Roberts, s/o Alexander B. and Susan Ann (Lawson) Roberts
8. Everett/EVERMONT J./L., born about 1832; married 4 March 1854 Roxalena "Lena" Roberts, born about 1834 in Cabell Co., VA, d/o Alexander B. and Susan Ann (Lawson) Roberts
9. Phillip B. McNeely, born 21 February 1834; married in Boone Co., VA, 20 April 1859 Mary Ann Miller, born about 1840, d/o Joshua and Susannah (?Nickell) Miller. She later married Spencer Hill, s/o Joseph and Sarah (Midkiff) Hill
10. Gordon J. McNeely, born about 1836; married in Boone Co., VA, 10 February 1857 Valera Jane Fry, born 1 May 1840, d/o George and Nancy (Haner) Fry
11. Harriet McNeely, born 28 November 1838; married 30 June 1858 John Lucas
12. Robert C. McNeely, born 23 October 1840, died or was killed 24 August 1862 in the Civil War
13. Martha C. McNeely, born about 1841; married in Boone Co., VA 1 December 1859 James M. Drake (widowed), born about 1835 in Cabell Co., VA, s/o Henderson and Catherine (?Lucas) Drake
14. Mary Jane McNeely, born about 1844; married in Boone Co., VA, 10 December 1860 Thomas Copley, born about 1836 in Logan Co., VA, s/o James and Rebecca (Marcum) Copley

Alexander McNeely, born about 1820, son of Richard and Mary "Polly" (Blankenship) McNeely; married 1) Rachel Elkins, born about 1815, died after 1870, daughter of James Elkins, and 2) Peggy Curry. The following children were born to the first wife:

1. Margaret McNeely, born about 1835; married D. Kelly White
2. Lorenzo D. McNeely, born about 1840; married Elizabeth Stone, d/o Conway and Elizabeth (Nelson) Stone
3. John W. McNeely, born about 1843; married Mary C. _____
4. Nancy McNeely, born about 1846; no further information
5. Arisba E. McNeely, born about 1848; married as his second wife Gilbert Jeffrey, born about 1848, s/o Josian and Nancy Jeffrey
6. Lucy A. McNeely, born February 1850; married in Boone Co., WV, 24 March 1871 Anthony White, born about 1849, s/o Charles and Rachel White; he married 2) a d/o Milton and Ann Burgess
7. St. Clair B. McNeely, born about 1853; no further information
8. Fearebon McNeely, born about 1855; married Mahala Miller, d/o Elijah and Nancy (Doss) Miller

James McNeely, born about 1813 Rock Creek, then Kanawha County, Virginia, died 4 April 1853; married Delana "Lana" _____, born about 1813. They had at least the following children:

1. Martha McNeely, born about 1841-1843
2. Paulina Ann McNeely, born about 1843-1845
3. Mary Ann McNeely, born about 1845-1846
4. Christopher McNeely, born about 1848
5. Joseph McNeely, born about 1853, died 25 September 1853

James McNeely, born 1800-1810; married Ellie _____. They apparently died before 1850 since their two surviving children were in two different Elkins' households. Known children are the following:

1. Eveline McNeely, born about 1839 in Logan Co., VA; married there in 1857 Martin Wallin, born about 1836, s/o John and M. Wallin.
2. A son born about 1840, who died before 1850
3. Spicey McNeely, born about 1843 in Logan Co., VA; married there 25 August 1859 Wesley Sansom, born 1841, s/o William and Mary Sansom.

John McNeely, born 1810-1820, believed to be the son of Richard and Mary (Blankenship) McNeely; wife not identified. Both probably died between 1840 and 1850 since the known children were in scattered households in 1850:

1. A daughter, born 1830-1835; no further information
2. Richard McNeely, born about 1833, in White household in 1850
3. Polly McNeely, born about 1834, in Conley household in 1850; married Fernandus Burgess
4. Cynthia McNeely, born about 1836; in Chapman household in 1850

John McNeely, born about 1800, may have died or migrated "west" between 1840 and 1850. A son of David "Jagger" McNeely, he married Mary "Polly" Dempsey, born about 1800, died before 1882, a daughter of John Dempsey, "the elder." They had at least the following children [named in an Estate Settlement in Mingo Co., WV, 7 March 1889]:

1. Marinda McNeely, born about 1821; married _____ Davis
2. Jane Yantes, born about 1823; married Henry C. Varney, born about 1818, s/o Alex and Sarah Varney
3. Peter McNeely, born about 1826; married 1) Ann Elizabeth Hensley, born about 1824, d/o Daniel and Jemima (Davis) Hensley, and 2) N. A. Smith, s/o Jacob Smith of Boone Co., WV
4. Nancy McNeely, born about 1828; married before 1889 _____ Workman (possibly Moses Workman)
5. Thomas McNeely, born about 1832; married in Pike Co., KY, 29 September 1853 Armina Staton, born about 1833 in Pike Co., KY
6. Hannah McNeely, still single in 1889
7. Rachel McNeely, still single in 1889
8. Mary McNeely, still single in 1889

Joseph McNeely, born about 1809, believed to have been the son of Richard and Mary "Polly" (Blankenship) McNeely; married 1) Levicy/Dicy Elkins, born about 1820, daughter of James Elkins, Sr., and 2) on 14 September 1875 in Logan Co., WV, Juliet Burgess, born about 1838-1845, died 1886, daughter of Meredith and Matilda (Farley) Burgess. Children were born to both wives:

1. William C. McNeely, born 1836; married Druzilla Echols
2. A daughter, born 1830-1840, died before 1850
3. Catharine McNeely, born about 1841; married in Logan Co., VA 15 September 1859 Iverson Browning, born about 1836, s/o Simeon and Mary (Browning) Browning
4. Floyd Riland McNeely, born about 1843; married Amanda Smith, born about 1840, d/o Ezekiel and Rebecca (Dotson) Smith
5. Mariah McNeely, born about 1848; no further information
6. Drewry McNeely, born about February 1850; married Venila _____
7. Olly McNeely, born about 1852; no further information
8. Nancy Peggy McNeely, born about 1855; no further information
9. Minerva McNeely, born about 1857; no further information
10. Joseph McNeely, a twin born November 1877, died 1923; married in Logan Co., WV, 27 August 1902 Lena Hale
11. Samuel McNeely, a twin born November 1877; married 1) Frances (Mullins) Smith or Frances (Smith) Mullins and 2) Anny Gore
12. Lorenzo Dowell McNeely, born late 1880; never married

Joseph McNeely, born about 1812, died 1854; son of George and Elizabeth (Workman) McNeely; married about 1834 Martha Workman, born about 1813 Tazewell County, Virginia, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Dickerson/Deskins) Workman. Known children born in Logan County, Virginia, are:

1. Rhoda McNeely, born 1836 ; married Lorenzo D. Hager, born about 1835, s/o Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brooks) Hager
2. Louisa Jane McNeely, born about 1838, died April 1868 in Boone Co., WV; married in Logan Co., VA 12 February 1857 James A. Ball, born 1833 Monroe Co., VA, died 1912, s/o Joseph and Catherine (Comer) Ball. He married 2) Emmazetta Adkins
3. Andrew McNeely, born about 1840, served in U. S. Army and died during Civil War 1861-1864 ; never married
4. Wilson McNeely, born about 1842; married in Boone Co., VA 8 September 1860 Venila Elkins, born about 1844, d/o Zacheus and Lucretia (Walls) Elkins
5. Martha McNeely, born about 1846; no further information

Samuel McNeely, born about 1812 in Virginia, the one thought to have been the son of David "Jagger" McNeely. He married twice: 1) about 1835 to Susannah, whose surname has been given variously as Richards, Hall, and Hale; 2) to Catherine Richards. The second marriage must have taken place during the 1860's while the younger children born to Susannah were still quite young since the step-mother's name was given as their "mother" on marriage certificates. Susannah was still listed with Samuel on the 1860 census of Logan County, Virginia. Samuel's children, all born in Logan County, (West) Virginia, were the following:

1. David McNeely, born about 1837; married in Logan Co., VA, 29 July 1858 Hannah White, born about 1842, d/o John and Susan White
2. Henry McNeely, born about 1839; no further information
3. Penelope McNeely, born about 1842; married in Logan Co., VA, 1 November 1860 John/James Thompson, s/o Jos/Jno and Judy (White) Thompson
4. Albert McNeely, born about 1846; married about 1865 Luemma White, born about 1848, d/o Mastin and Susan (Neece) White)
5. Elliot McNeely, born about 1848; married Susan White, born about 1847, d/o Elijah and Mahala White. He was father of the John Green McNeely who became well-known preacher.
6. Charles McNeely, born about January 1850, died before 1860; never married
7. Lafayette "Lath" McNeely, born about 1852; married 25 December 1878 Sarah Farmer, born about 1860, d/o B. and M. (McCloud) Farmer
8. Lewis B. McNeely, born about 1853; married 18 June 1875 Nancy Jane Fr7, d/o Peter and Frances (McNeely) Fry
9. Sidney Bowden, born about 1857; married 31 July 1875 Chloe Ann Hicks, d/o Jesse and Esther Hicks
10. Margaret Elvira, born about 1860; married Henry Fry, s/o Peter and Frances (McNeely) Fry
11. Edward McNeely, born about 1860; no further information
12. John H. McNeely, born about 1864; no further information

Samuel B. McNeely, born about 1819 in Virginia, died before 1870 perhaps in Kansas, son of George and Elizabeth (Workman) McNeely; married Nancy Workman, born about 1825, died 1919, daughter of James Hewett and Ruth (Halsted) Workman. He served in Civil War.

Childre, so far as known:

1. Cumberland McNeely, born about 1848, died 15 September 1865 Bald Knob, Boone Co., WV; never married
2. Alvira McNeely, born 23 March 1855 Pond Fork, Boone Co., VA, died there 15 August 1855; never married
3. Overton McNeely, born 26 September 1857, died before 1870
4. Floyd McNeely, born 8 May 1860, died 15 May 1922; married in Ridgeview, WV, 22 February 1882 to Harriet N. Turley, d/o Matthew and Harriet (Snodgrass) Turley

William McNeely, born about 1804, thought to have been the son of David "Jagger" McNeely; married in Rush County, Indiana 29 May 1830 Hannah Hoffman, born about 1810 in Ohio. By 1838 the family had returned to Logan County, West Virginia. The couple had the following children:

1. **Mariah McNeely**, born about 1832; married on Hewett's Creek, Boone Co., VA, George Washington Workman, born about 1829, s/o John and Jane (Moore) Workman
2. **Stanford/Sanford McNeely**, born about 1836 in Indiana; married after 1860
3. **Lucy Ann McNeely**, born about 1838 in Logan Co., VA; married there 8 April 1858 Tuncil Price Workman, born about 1834, s/o John and Jane (Moore) Workman
4. **Henry McNeely**, born about 1841; no further information
5. **Nancy McNeely**, born about 1843; no further information
6. **Elizabeth McNeely**, born about 1845; no further information
7. **John Green McNeely**, born about 1848; married Harriet McNeely
8. **Clarinda McNeely**, born about 1851

Burton, Charles T. *Botetourt County, Virginia, Its Men 1770-1777.* . [No date.]

no paging: List of Exempted Men:

Robert McNeely 1773 Constable
William McNeely 1777 Constable

1785 Enumeration of Botetourt County, Virginia

	white persons	dwellings	other buildings
p. 5 McNeely, Wm.	7	1	4
p. 7 McNeely, David	7	0	0
p. 7 McNeely, David	1	0	0
p. 7 McNeely, John	1	0	0
p. 7 McNeely, George	3	0	0

Schreiner-Yantis, Netti. *1787 Virginia Tax Lists. Botetourt Co., VA*

	White Males above 16 & under 21	Blacks	Horses, Mares Colts & Mules	Cattle
p. 213. Willm. McNeely	?	0	1	3
Willm. McNeely	?	0	7	15

Schreiner-Yantis, Netti. *Montgomery County, Virginia—Circa 1790.* 1972.

p. 105-6. A list of taxable property in the district of John Robinson, Commissioner, formerly the upper district of Botetourt and now the lower of Montgomery for the year 1790:

McNeely, Samuel
McNeely, William
McNeely, William

The above three names are also on List O of Montgomery County, Virginia, in 1792/3.

p. 28. **LISTS OF PERSONS WHO WERE FINED FOR NOT ATTENDING MUSTER -- AND OTHERS WHO HAD REMOVED FROM MONTGOMERY**

A list of Delinquents of the Revenue for the year 1798 in the District of James Hoge in the 2nd Battalion and 86th Regiment. September 3, 1799

William McNeely -- Botetourt

Summers, Lewis, *Annals of Southwest Virginia.*— 1767-1850, 1929, 1930.

- p. 220—Botetourt Co., VA, April 12, 1774
Andrew McNeilly on jury
- p. 236—Botetourt Co., VA, Nov. 8, 1774
Andrew McNeelly on Grand Jury
- p. 567—Botetourt Co., VA, Aug. 9, 1781
Andrew McNeelley, Grantor, to Jonathan Wood, Grantee, 50 acres, Looney's Creek, branch of James River
- p. 572—Botetourt Co., VA, p. 180, Oct. 10, 1783
Andrew McNeelly to Jas. McCreary, Consideration 110 pounds, on Loonies Creek. Acreage not shown.
- p. 392—Botetourt Co., VA, May 11, 1784
George McNeely appointed Constable in place of Joseph Raeburne.
- p. 407—Botetourt Co., VA, Nov. 8, 1785
Joseph Reyburne appointed Constable, succeeding Geo. McNeelly, in Capt. Watterson's Company.
- p. 220—Botetourt Co., VA, April 12, 1774
Hugh McNeelly on jury
- p. 413—Botetourt Co., VA, Aug. 15, 1785
John McNeelly received Militia Officers' Commission as Lieut.
- p. 1346—Washington Co., VA, May 14, 1785
Martha McNeely a witness to Jacob Anderson's will.
- p. 364—Botetourt Co., VA, Oct. 11, 1782/ also May 8, 1783
Robt. McNeelly on jury
- p. 183—Botetourt Co., VA, Mar. 13, 1773
Robert McNeelly replaced as Constable by Cornelius Riddick
- p. 413—Botetourt Co., VA, April 13, 1784
Robert McNeelly received Militia Officers' Commission as Capt.

- p. 262—Botetourt Co., VA, April 8, 1777
William McNeelley appointed Constable
- p. 413—Botetourt Co., VA, July 15, 1780
William McNeelley received Militia Officers' Commission as Lieut.
- p. 340—Botetourt Co., VA, April 12, 1781
William McNeelley Second Lieutenant in Captain Barnett's Company.
- p. 422—Botetourt Co., VA, June 12, 1787
William McNeilly on the north fork of Roan Oak is appointed Constable in place of William Robinson.
- p. 435—Botetourt Co., VA, June 9, 1789
Exempted from paying County and Parish levies on account of his age and infirmities . . . **William McNeely**
- p. 577—Botetourt Co., VA, p. 272, April 6, 1784
Charles Stapleton and Sarah his wife to **William McNeelly, Con.**
10 shillings 48 A on so. fork of Roanoak . . .

Chalkley, Lyman, Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement of Virginia — extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County 1745-1800. 1912/1966.

Vol. III, p. 375, 1761, Andrew McNeilly

Deed Book No. 9, Page 520.—18th August, 1761. Hugh Corruthers, of Orange County, North Carolina, by James Ledderdale, to Andrew McNeilly, £25, 300 acres on a branch of Lunie's Mill Creek. Delivered: John Buchanan by your order, July 1766.

Vol. II, p. 422, 1779, David McNeeley

Delinquents, Augusta County Levy for 1779: . . . David McNeeley (3 tithables), gone [no destination given for this entry.]

Vol. I, p. 374, August 1779, David McNeelley

William Hamilton vs. David McNeelley, Jr. (North River).—Writ, 24th August, 1774. Not executed, because defendant is in his Majesty's service.

Vol. III, p. 84, August 1759, David McNeeley

Will Book No. 3, Page 333.—30th August, 1759. James Robertson's estate sold at vendue—[among others] David McNeeley . . .

Vol. III, p. 164, 1780, David McNeelley

Will Book No. VI, Page 275.—13th February, 1780. Christian Clemons' (signed in German) will—To wife, Catharine; to son, John, home plantation; to eldest son, Gasper, plantation joining David McNeelley; to . . .

Vol. III, p. 507, March 1771, David McNeelley

Deed Book No. XVII, Page 106.—15th March 1771. Andrew () Fitzpatrick and Mary () to David McNeelley, £5, 150 acres of Borden's 92100. Test: James Buchanan, Samuel Lyle, Andrew Campbell.

Vol. III, p. 542, January 1775, David McNeelley

Deed Book No. 20, Page 536.—10th January, 1775. Margaret () Borger (Bergen) to Jacob Borger, her son, patented to Margaret 14th February, 1761. Teste: David McNeelley, John Davidson, William McNeelley.

Vol. III, p. 66, July 1745, Eleanor McNelie

Will Book No. 3, Page 81.—4th July, 1745. John Malcolm's will, (mark)—To son, George; to son, John; to daughter, Eleanor McNelie; to daughter, Margaret Wright; to grandson, Wm. Wright; to wife, Margaret. Teste: Andrew Scott, Thos. Scott, Silas Hart. Proved, 20th August, 1761, by Silas Hart and recorded. Wife Margaret refuses to execute, and administration granted Jno. Malkem, who qualifies with Daniel Smith.

Vol. III, p. 177, January 1787, George McNeeley

Will Book No. VI, Page 551.—31st January, 1787. Edward Rutledge's will—To wife, Sarah; to daughter, Rebecka Rutledge; to son, James; to daughter, Rosanna; to son, George; to son-in-law, John Allison, for his sons John and James Allison; to 5 children, viz: Lucy Allison (wife of Jno. Allison, Jr.), Rebecca, James, Rosanna, and George Rutledge; to children, viz: Mary Erwin (wife of Wm. Erwin), Sarah McNeeley (wife of George McNeeley). Executors, William Allison, John Allison, Jr., David Stephenson. Teste: D. Stephenson, Gilbert Carr, Samuel Steel. Proved, 20th February, 1787, by Carr and Steele. D. Stephenson qualifies.

Vol. II, p. 423, 1782, Geo. McNelly

Delinquents and Supernumeraries, 1782; List of James Davis, D. S.: . . . Geo. McNelly, Botetourt . .

Gwathmey, John H. *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution*. 1938/1973.

McNelly, Alexander	Pitts.
McNealey, David	5 and 11 CL.
McNealy/McNealey, David	5 and 11 CL.
McNeeley, David	Capt. Kenney's Co., Augusta
McNeely, David	3 and 7 CL., 5 CL., 5 and 11 CL., 7 CL.
McNeely, David	Capt. Robertson's Co., Augusta
McNeely, David, 76	Madison Co., Ala., npl.
McNeely, David	Ill. pens.
McNeiley, David	Capt. Gilmer's Co., Augusta
McNeally, George	Augusta Mil., E.
McNeeley, George	Capt. Rankin's Co., Augusta
McNeely, James	IP.
McNelly, James	E.
McNeely, Michael	Orange record 1782—Commissary and Quartermaster
McNelly, Michael	7 CL.
McNolly/Mcnelly, Michael	7 CL.
McNealey/McNeely, Robert, Corp.	7 CL.
McNealy/McNeely, Robert, Corp.	7 CL.
McNeeley, Robert	Corp. Morgan's Riflemen
McNeily/McNeely, Robert, Corp.	7 CL.
McNelly, Robert	7 CL.
McNeely, Robert, Corp.	7 CL.
McNealy, Thomas	of Charlotte, E.
McNeeley, William	Capt. Kenney's Co., Augusta
McNeely, William, 2nd Lieut.	Botetourt Mil., rec. Apr. 12, 1781
McNelly, William, Ensign	Montgomery Mil. in 1778 E.

McNEELY ENTRIES IN THE UNITED STATES TAX LISTS

1785—VIRGINIA (Incomplete)

STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	NAME	WHITE SOULS	DWELLINGS	OTHER BUILDINGS	BLACKS
VA	Amherst	84	Michael McNeely	5	1	2	-
VA	Amherst		David McAnally	8	-	-	-
VA	Amherst		John McAnally	13	-	-	-
VA	Botetourt	7	David McNeely	7	0	0	-
VA	Botetourt	7	David McNeely	1	0	0	-
VA	Botetourt	7	George McNeely	3	0	0	-
VA	Botetourt	7	John McNeely	1	0	0	-
VA	Botetourt	5	Wm. McNeely	7	1	0	-
VA	Fairfax	86	William McNeale	9	-	-	-

1787—VIRGINIA

STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	WHITE MALE TITHABLES ABOVE 21	DATE	CHARGED WITH TAX	WHITE MALES UNDER 16 & OVER 21	BLACKS ABOVE 16	BLACKS UNDER 16	HORSES, MARES, COLTS, & MULES	CATTLE
VA	Amherst	176	David McAnally	05/07	(self)	2	0	0	3	12
VA	Amherst	176	John McAnally	05/07	(David McAnally—son of David 16-21)					
VA	Amherst	176	Thos. McAnally	05/07	(David McAnally—son of David 16-21)					
VA	Amherst	175	John McAnally	04/09	(self)	1	0	0	2	3
VA	Amherst	175	John McAnally	04/09	(John McAnally—son of John 16-21)					
VA	Amherst	175	William McAnally	04/09	(self)	0	0	0	0	3
VA	Berkeley (now WV)	1411	Robert McNealy		(self)	0	0	0	2	3
VA	Berkeley (now WV)	1411	William McNeily		(self)	0	0	0	1	1
VA	Botetourt—List "A"	213	Willm. McNelly	05/23	(self)	?	0	0	7	15
VA	Botetourt—List "A"	213	Willm. McNeely	05/16	(self)	?	0	0	1	3
VA	Bourbon (now KY)	375	Hugh McNelly		(self)	0	0	0	2	2
VA	Caroline	736	Luke McNelly		(William Redd) -	-	-	-	-	-
VA	Fairfax	1065	William McNeley		(self)	0	0	0	1	1
VA	Lincoln (now KY)	307	David McNeally	07/21	(self)	3	0	0	7	11
VA	Lincoln (now KY)	307	George McNeally	07/21	(self)	0	0	0	6	7
VA	Lincoln (now KY)	307	John McNeally	07/21	(self)	0	0	0	1	2
VA	Lincoln (now KY)	304	John McNella	10/06	(self)	0	0	0	1	0
VA	Madison (now KY)	383	Michael McNeely		(self)	0	0	0	3	21
VA	Monongalia (now WV)	1317	Hugh McNeally		(self)	0	0	0	2	0
VA	Ohio (now WV)	1037	John McNealy		(self)	0	0	0	0	0
VA	Washington	961	David McNeely		(self)	0	0	0	4	7

McNEELY ENTRIES IN THE UNITED STATES TAX LISTS

1789—VIRGINIA

STATE	COUNTY	DATE	NAME	COMMENTS
VA	Botetourt	06/09	William McNeely	Exempted from paying County and Parish levies on account of his age and infirmities.

1790—VIRGINIA (Partial)

STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	WHITE MALE TITHABLES ABOVE 21	DATE	CHARGED WITH TAX	WHITE MALES UNDER 16 & OVER 21	HORSES	SLAVES
VA	Montgomery	105-6	Samuel McNeely ¹	04/24	(self)	0	3	0
VA	Montgomery	105-6	William McNeely ¹	04/24	(self)	0	5	0
VA	Montgomery	105-6	William McNeely ²	06/09	(self)	1	8	0

¹Area of North Fork Roanoke, Ingles Creek, Den Creek

²Area of Laurel Run, Little River, Meadow Run

Note: On a list of taxable property in the district of John Robinson, Commissioner, formerly the upper district of Botetourt and now the lower of Montgomery for the year 1790.

The above three names are also on List O of Montgomery County, VA, in 1792 and 1793.

1798—VIRGINIA

Note: On a List of Persons who were fined for not attending Muster and thus on a list of Delinquents of the Revenue for the year 1798 in the District of James Hoge in the 2nd Battalion and 86th Regiment. September 3, 1799:

STATE	COUNTY	NAME
VA	Botetourt	William McNeely

McNEELY ENTRIES IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS

1810—VIRGINIA

STATE	COUNTY OR PARISH	DISTRICT OR TOWN	PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					FREE BLACKS SLAVES		
					Under 10	10 - 16	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 & ON	Under 10	10 - 16	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 & ON			
					10	16	26	45	ON	10	16	26	45	ON			
VA	Berkeley		259/578	John McNeely	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
VA	Brooke		352/689	William McNeery	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
VA	Franklin		320	George McNealley	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
VA	Kanawha		4/203	William M-Neely	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VA	Kanawha		7/134	Joseph McNeelle	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
VA	Kanawha		-/118	George McNeely	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VA	Loudoun		7	Sarah McNiella	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VA	Loudoun	Leesburg	37	James McNeelogy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VA	Montgomery		6/617	Rebecca McNelly	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
VA	Shenandoah		4/165	John McNeley	1	2	2	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

1810—TAX LISTS FOR COUNTIES IN WHICH CENSUS IS MISSING

STATE	COUNTY OR PARISH	DATE	LIST	HEAD OF FAMILY	White Tithables	Slaves - over 12 years	Horses
VA	Cabell	MAY 17	Peter Scales	David McNeely	1	0	2
VA	Cabell	MAR 28	Peter Scales	John McNealy	1	0	0
VA	Cabell	MAR 28	Peter Scales	Richard McNealy	1	0	1
VA	Cabell	MAR 31	Peter Scales	William McNeely	3	0	4
VA	Halifax	MAR 22	Berryman Green	James McNeely	1	1	3
VA	Pittsylvania	----	James Hart	Wm. McNeely, Sr.	2	0	3
VA	Lee	----	William Brianu	John McInnelly	1	0	1

TAX LISTS 1815 - 1830

1815 VIRGINIA

STATE	COUNTY OR PARISH	DATE	HEAD OF FAMILY	White Males over 16	Slaves	Horses	Cattle
VA	Cabell	1815	David McNeally	1	0	1	15
VA	Cabell	1815	James McNeally	1	0	1	3
VA	Cabell	1815	John McNeally	1	0	1	2
VA	Cabell	1815	Richard McNeally	1	0	1	2
VA	Cabell	1815	Robert McNeally	1	0	3	3

1824 VIRGINIA

STATE	COUNTY OR PARISH	DATE	HEAD OF FAMILY	White Titfabeles	Slaves - over 12 years	Horses
VA	Logan	1824	David McNeely	2	0	2
VA	Logan	1824	George McNeely	1	0	1
VA	Logan	1824	James McNeely	1	0	1
VA	Logan	1824	Richard McNeely	2	0	2
VA	Logan	1824	Robert McNeely	1	0	2
VA	Logan	1824	Samuel McNeely	1	0	0
VA	Logan	1824	William McNeely	1	0	1
VA	Logan	1824	William McNeely	1	0	2

1827 VIRGINIA

STATE	COUNTY OR PARISH	DATE	HEAD OF FAMILY	White Titfabeles	Slaves - over 12 years	Horses
VA	Logan	1827	David McNeely	2	0	2
VA	Logan	1827	George McNeely	1	0	1
VA	Logan	1827	James McNeely	1	0	1
VA	Logan	1827	James McNeely	1	0	0
VA	Logan	1827	John McNeely	1	0	1
VA	Logan	1827	Richard McNeely	2	0	1
VA	Logan	1827	Samuel McNeely	1	0	1
VA	Logan	1827	William McNeely	1	0	0
VA	Logan	1827	Wm. McNeely, Sr.	1	0	1

McNEELY ENTRIES IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS

1820 NORTH CAROLINA

COUNTY OR PARISH	DISTRICT OR TOWN	PAGE	HEAD	WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES					FOREIGNERS	AGRICULTURE	COMMERCE	MANUFACTURE	FREE BLACKS	SLAVES
				Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 18	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 & On	Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	46 & On						
Bladen		160	John McNeile	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0						18
Burke		53	Samuel McNeely	2	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	1						
Burke		51	Thomas McNeely	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0						
Guilford		102	Thomas McNeely	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0						5
Iredell		249	Adam McNeely	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1						
Iredell		249	David McNeely	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0						
Iredell		249	John McNeely	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0						
Iredell		249	Robert McNeely	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	1						1
Iredell		248	Samuel McNeely	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0						1
Jones		283	William McKniel	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0						
Mecklenburg		165	Andw. McNeely	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1						4
Mecklenburg		165	Jn ^o . F. McNeely	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0						
Mecklenburg		189	Henry McNeely	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0						
Mecklenburg		187	John McNeely	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	1	0	1						5
Mecklenburg		188	William McNeely	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Person		432	Adam McNeely	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1						
Rowan		260	Archibald McNeely	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	3						1
Rowan		228	James McNeely	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0						2
Rowan		260	John McNeely	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0						3
Rowan		228	John McNeely	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0						
Rowan		228	John McNeely, Sen.	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	5	0	1						
Rowan		260	Josiah McNeely	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0						
Rowan		260	Ruth McNeely	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0						
Rowan		228	Samuel McNeely	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0						
Rowan		370	Thomas McNeely	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0						2
Rutherford		387	James McNeely	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0						
Stokes		357	Charles McAnally	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0						2
Stokes		357	Elizabeth McAnally	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1						2

1820 ALABAMA

COUNTY OR PARISH	DISTRICT OR TOWN	PAGE	HEAD	WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES					FOREIGNERS	AGRICULTURE	COMMERCE	MANUFACTURE	FREE BLACKS	SLAVES
				Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 18	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 & On	Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	46 & On						
Conecuh			Daniel McKnolly																	
Lauderdale			Jean? McNeely																	
Lauderdale			Phebee McNeely																	

McNEELY ENTRIES IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS

1830 INDIANA

COUNTY	PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	WHITE MALES												WHITE FEMALES												FREE BLACKS	SLAVES	
			5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100			
			0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80			90
Decatur		William MacNelly	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		
Shelby	374	Samuel McNeely	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	375	James McNeely	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	375	William McNeely	0	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	375	William McNeely, Jr.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrick		David McNeely	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Warrick		Samuel McNeely	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Warrick		William McNeely	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Washington	312	Robert McNeley	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	312	Wm. McKeely	3	1	1	?	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	?	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1830 KENTUCKY

COUNTY	PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	WHITE MALES												WHITE FEMALES												FREE BLACKS	SLAVES	
			5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100			
			0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80			90
Boone	264	John McNeely																											
Caldwell	148	Joseph McNeely																											
Caldwell	149	Samuel McNeely																											
Cumberland	143	Ester McNely																											
Cumberland	129	John McNeely																											
Cumberland	134	Rebekah McNealy																											
Hopkins	84	Jas. McNeely																											
Jefferson	84	James McNeely																											
Todd	377	George McNelly																											
Washington	173	James McNally																											
Washington	173	John McNally																											

Names from Dora Wilson Smith's *Kentucky 1830 Census Index*. Thomson, Illinois. 1973 & 1974.
 Names also from Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teeple's *Kentucky 1830 Census Index*. North Salt Lake, Utah. 1976.

McNEELY ENTRIES IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS

1830 PENNSYLVANIA

COUNTY	PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	WHITE MALES										WHITE FEMALES										FREE BLACKS SLAVES					
			0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50		60	70	80	90	90
-	-	-	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	

1830 SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY	PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	WHITE MALES										WHITE FEMALES										FREE BLACKS SLAVES					
			0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50		60	70	80	90	90
Greenville	317	David McNealy	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	
Greenville	319	David McNealy	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	
Greenville	317	John McNealy	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	
Greenville	345	John McNealy	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	
Greenville	315	William McNeaby	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	
York	362	John T. McNeely	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	
York	360	Robert McNeely	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	

Names from Jackson and Teeple's *South Carolina 1830 Census Index*. Bountiful, Utah. 1976.

1830 ILLINOIS

COUNTY	PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	WHITE MALES										WHITE FEMALES										FREE BLACKS SLAVES					
			0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50		60	70	80	90	90
Shelby	144	Alexander McNeely	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	
Vermilion	103	Iszcc McNeeley	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	
Vermilion	103	John McNeeley	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	90	

Names from James V. Gill and Maryan R. Gill's *Index to the 1830 Federal Census*. Danville, Illinois. 1970.

McNEELY ENTRIES IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS

1830 LOUISIANA

COUNTY	PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	WHITE MALES										WHITE FEMALES										FREE BLACKS	SLAVES						
			0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0	5	10	15	20	30	40			50	60	70	80	90	100
-	-	-	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100		

1830 TENNESSEE

COUNTY	PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	WHITE MALES										WHITE FEMALES										FREE BLACKS	SLAVES						
			0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0	5	10	15	20	30	40			50	60	70	80	90	100
-	-	-	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100		

1830 VIRGINIA

COUNTY	PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	WHITE MALES										WHITE FEMALES										FREE BLACKS	SLAVES								
			0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0	5	10	15	20	30	40			50	60	70	80	90	100		
Cabell		nil																														
Kanawha		nil																														
Logan		Alexander McNeely	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Logan		David McNeely	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Logan		George McNeely	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Logan		John McNeely	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Logan		Richard McNeely	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Logan		William McNeely	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery		nil																														
Rockbridge		nil																														

Speculation Sheet

1810 1810 1810
 1765-1724-1704
 1810 16 1610
 16 16
 1794

1810 1820 1830 1840 1850

Kanawha Co. Va. Kanawha Co. Va.

McNEELY, William

ante 1765 male
 1750-1760 female ca. 1776
 ante 1765, over 45 (in George H. H. H. H.)
 ante 1775 over 45

BLANKENSHIP, Mary
 DINGESS, William
 RUCKER, Claiborn
 ? Olive J.

? Richard male 1776-1780
 ? Nancy female 1776-1780
 ? David dagger male ca. 1786

— c
 —
 — C
 1784-1794 16-26 (K. H. H. H. H.)
 ante 1796 over 16 K

(70-80)
 1776-1780 Cabell Co., Va. 26-44
 1776-1794 Cabell Co., Va. 26-44
 1776-1794 Cabell Co., Va. 26-44
 1770-1780 Logan Co., Va. 50-60
 1770-1780 Logan Co., Va. 40-50
 Logan Co., Va. #271 age 74
 in deed in Shelby Co. perhaps with Logan (John in Logan)

? WORKMAN, Elizabeth
 CHRISTIAN, Margaret

? George male 1780-1790
 ? Samuel male 1780-1784

— C
 1784-1794 16-26 (K. H. H. H. H.)
 ante 1796 over 16 K

1790-1804 Kanawha Co., Va. 16-25
 1776-1794 Cabell Co., Va. 26-44
 1776-1794 Kanawha Co., Va. 16-25
 Logan Co., Va. 40-50
 1780-1790 Kanawha Co., Va. 50-60
 Logan Co., Va. 40-50
 1780-1790 Kanawha Co., Va. 50-60
 Boone Co., Va. age 63

? BALLARD, Margaret
 ELKINS, Joseph
 WORKMAN, Joseph

? William male ca. 1792
 ? Elizabeth female 1776-1796

—
 1780-1784 1765-1784 (older of two)
 ca. 1792

1776-1794 Cabell Co., Va. 26-44
 1776-1794 Kanawha Co., Va. 16-25
 Logan Co., Va. 40-50
 Logan Co., Va. 40-50
 died 1834 Shelby Co.
 Logan Co., Va. Boone Co., Va. widow in Shelby Co.

CHRISTIAN, Nancy
 ? WORKMAN, Polly
 ? WALL, Milly/Hary

? Robert male 1790-1794
 ? James male 1776-1794

possibly with David
 1784-1794 16-26 (K. H. H. H. H.)

1776-1794 Cabell Co., Va. 26-44
 1776-1794 Kanawha Co., Va. 16-25
 Logan Co., Va. 30-40
 Logan Co., Va. 40-50
 Boone Co., Va. age 52

CLENDENNIN, Mary
 WHITE, Major

? Alexander male 1795-1804
 ? Sarah female 1805-1810

ca. 1799
 1776-1794 16-26 (K. H. H. H. H.)
 1795-1804

1776-1794 Cabell Co., Va. 26-44
 1776-1794 Kanawha Co., Va. 16-25
 Logan Co., Va. 30-40
 Logan Co., Va. 40-50
 Boone Co., Va. age 52

These may be children of John and/or David

female 1805-1810
 female 1810-1820
 female 1810-1820
 female 1810-1820
 under 10
 1810-1820
 under 10

Notes:

: There was a William McNeely, age 60, in Tipton Co., Indiana in 1850.
 : Some in Cabell County ¹⁸¹⁰ tax list are probably the same as those in Kanawha County Census in 1810.

William shown as father above could be brother to some of elder children.

1810

1820

1830

1840

1850

Logan Co
VaLogan Co
Va.
#365Boone Co
Va.
#305

	ca. 1798	1790-1800	1800-1810	age
M ^c NEELY, Alexander	male	30-40	30-40	52
Mary (CLENDENNIN)	female	1790-1800	1790-1800	52
	ca. 1798	30-40	40-50	
	ca. 1824	1820-1825	1820-1825	
	female	5-10	15-20	
	ca. 1823	1820-1825	1820-1825	
Cynthia E.	female	5-10	15-20	
	ca. 1824	1820-1825	1825-1830	
Winfred	female	5-10	10-15	
	ca. 1826	1825-1830	1825-1830	
Martha Ellen	female	under 5	10-15	
	ca. 1828	1825-1830	1825-1830	
Rhocsy Ann	female	under 5	10-15	22
	ca. 1829	1825-1830	1825-1830	
Nancy	female	under 5	10-15	21
	ca. 1832		1830-1835	
Evermont	male		5-10	18
	ca. 1834		1830-1835	
Phillip B	male		5-10	16
	ca. 1836			
Gordon	male		under 5	14
	ca. 1838			
Harriet	female		under 5	12
	ca. 1841			
Robert C.	male			9
	ca. 1841			
Martha C	female			9
	ca. 1844			
Mary Jane	female			6
WORKMAN, James M.				
1) HAGER, Andrew				
2) STONERS, Andrew				
HAGER, Henderson				
none				
ROBERTS, Roxalena				
MILLER, Mary Ann				
FRY, Valera Jane				
DRAKE, James M.				
COPLEY, Thomas				

1785
Botetourt
Co., Va.

1810 1820 1830 1840 1850
Cabell
Co Va.
Tax List

ante 1785
person
ante 1785
person
ante 1785
person
ante 1785
person
ante 1785
person
ante 1785
person
ante 1785
person
ante 1785
person

MCNEELY, David male ante 1795
over 16

	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850
	Cabell Tax list	Cabell	Logan	Logan Co Va. # 428	Logan Co Va. # 551

	ca. 1776-1780	misc 1794 over 16	1770 - 1780		
MCNEELY, David	male	26-44	50-60	—	—
? 2) ? Olive d.	ca. 1776-1780 female	26-44	1790-1800 30-40	—	—
? John	ca. 1800 male	—	—	—	—
? Hannah	ca. 1804 male	1805-1810	1800-1810	—	—
? Ellie	male	10-15	20-30	—	—
	? James	—	1810-1815	—	—
	female	1865-1810	15-20	—	—
	female	10-15	10-15	—	—
	female	1805-1810	10-15	—	—
Susan mch	ca. 1814 male	1810-1820	10-15	—	—
	? Samuel	under 10	10-15	—	—
	ca. 1818 male	1810-1820	?	—	—
	? Joseph	under 10	1820-1825	1820-1825	—
	ca. 1820 female	1810-1820	5-10	15-20	—
	1810-1820 female	under 10	—	—	—
	1810-1820 female	1810-1820	—	—	—
	1825-1830 male	under 10	—	—	—
	female	1825-1830	10-15	—	—
	male	1825-1830	10-15	—	—
	male	1825-1830	10-15	—	—
	male	under 5	10-15	—	—
	male	under 5	10-15	—	—
	male	under 5	10-15	—	—

? Hannah
? Ellie

Susan mch

DAVIS,

Rayland p. 70: David had three sons - John, who went to Illinois, Sam, Joe, + William
 a dau - married Ben Cary
 Others -

1785
Botetourt
Co., Va.
Tax List

1810 1820 1830 1840 1850
Kanawha
Co., Va

ante 1785
person
ante 1785
person
ante 1785
person

McNEELY, George male

ante 1765
45+ on

? George

1784 - 1794
16-26

Kanawha

		1810	1820	1830	1840	1850
		Kanawha Co Virginia	Kanawha Co Virginia	Logan Co Virginia	Kanawha Co, Va	Boone Co #481
	?? also George	male ca. 1787	ante 1765 over 45 1724-1794	1780-1790	1780-1790	ca. 1787
	MCNEELY, George	male ca. 1808	16-25 1745-1804	40-50 1790-1800	50-60 1780-1790	age 63
	Elizabeth WORKMAN	female ca. 1813	16-25 1810-1820	30-40 1810-1820	50-60 1810-1820	age 50
? Lana	? James	male 1810-1820	under 10 1810-1820	15-20 1810-1820	—	—
WORKMAN, Martha	? Joseph	male 1810-1820	under 10 1810-1820	15-20 1815-1820	20-30 1810-1820	—
		female ca. 1818	under 10 1810-1820	10-15 1815-1820	20-30 1810-1820	—
? Nancy	? Samuel	male ca. 1820	under 10 1810-1820	10-15 1820-1825	20-30 1820-1825	—
		female ca. 1825	under 10	5-10 1820-1825	15-20 1820-1825	—
Margaret	? Bailey	male ca. 1827	—	5-10 1825-1830	15-20 1825-1830	—
	Polly	female ca. 1830	—	under 5 1825-1830	10-15 1830-1835	23
	Peter	male	—	under 5	5-10	20
	Frances	female	—	—	1830-1835 5-10	19

Note:

1785

Botetourt
Co., Va.
Tax List

1810 1820 1830 1840 1850

Cabell
Co., Va.
Tax List

ante 1785
person

McNEELY, John male

ante 1794
over 16

McNEELY, John
Mary "Polly" (DEMPSEY)

1815	1820	1830	1840	1850
Cebell Tax List		Logan	Logan	Logan
ante 1799 over 16	?	1800-1810 20-30	1800-1810 30-40	-
		30-40	30-40	50

1810 1820 1830 1840 1850
Kanawha Co.
Va

MCNEELY,	female	over 45
		1765-1784
Joseph	male	26-45
		1765-1784
	female	26-45
		1800-1810
	male	under 10

	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850
	Cabell tax list	Cabell	Logan	Logan Va # 383	Logan Va # 271
MCNEELY, Richard	ca. 1776 male over 16	1776-1796 26-44	1770-1780 50-60	1790-1800 40-50	74
Mary (BLANKENSHIP)	ca. 1789 female	1776-1796 26-44	1780-1790 40-50	50-60	61
?? ELKINS, ? Rachel	ca. 1802 male	1802-1804 16-18	— 20-30	—	Logan #273 dead
? William	1805-1810 male	1805-1810 10-15	— 20-30	—	Logan #273 dead
? John (wid note 1850)	1805-1810 female	1805-1810 10-15	1800-1810 20-30	—	—
	ca. 1817 female	1810-1820 under 10	1810-1815 15-20	1810-1820 20-30	—
? Joseph	ca. 1810 male	1810-1820 under 10	1810-1815 15-20	—	Logan #275
? Alexander	ca. 1820 male	1810-1820 under 10	1820-1825 5-10	1810-1820 20-30	Logan #278
	1825-1830 male	—	1825-1830 under 5	—	—
	1830-1835 female	—	—	1830-1835 5-10	—
	1830-1835 female	—	—	1830-1835 5-10	—
	1835-1840 female	—	—	1835-1840 5-10	—
possibly grandchild or great-grandchild	William	1835-1840 male	—	1835-1840 under 5	13
	Floyd	male	—	1835-1840 under 5	10
	Richard F.	male	—	—	8
	John K.	male	—	—	6
	Isaac	male	—	—	3
	Polly	female	—	—	3/4

Note: Sally, age 33, living in 1850 household possibly widow of son & mother of younger children.

1785

Batetourt
Ch. Vh.
Tax List

1810 1820 1830 1840 1850

Calcell
Ch. Vh.
Tax List

ante 1785

person

ante 1785

person

ante 1785

person

ante 1785

person

ante 1785

person

ante 1785

person

ante 1785

person

Mc NEELY, Williams male

? female
ante

? John

? Richard

? David

? Samuel

? Robert male

male

ante 1794

over 16

ante 1794

over 16

over 16

	Cabell Co., VA 1820	Shelby Co., IN 1830	Franklin Co., IN 1840	Franklin Co., IN 1850	
Samuel McNeely	16-25 26-44	40-50	(M) 40-50	56	c. 1794
Margaret (Christian)	—	30-40	(F) 40-50	52	c. 1798
Harrison	—	(M) 5-10	(M) 15-20	30	c. 1820
Robert	—	(M) 5-10	(M) 15-20	27	c. 1823
[? Henry]	—	(M) 5-10	—	25	c. 1825
Nancy m. [Peter Smith]	—	(F) 0-5	(F) 10-15	--	1825-1830
Guy	—	(M) 0-5	(M) 10-15	21	c. 1829
Idy			(F) 5-10	19	c. 1831
Gordon			(M) 5-10	18	c. 1832
—			(M) 5-10	--	1830-1835
Samuel			(M) 0-5	13	c. 1837
Rebecca				4	c. 1846

Gwathmey, John H. Historical Register of Virginians
in the Revolution, 1738/1773.

McNatten, Daniel, BW.
McNaton, Daniel, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
McNaughtan, Elex'r, Capt. Joshua Con-
key's Co., Rangers.
McNaughton, Daniel, 3 and 4 CL.
McNeal, David (McNeely) 7 CL.
McNeal, John, Pitts. Of Loudoun, E.
McNeal, Jonathan, IP.
McNeal, Peter, Drummer, 2 Va. Bri-
gade, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL.
McNeal, Thomas, IP.
McNeal, William, 7 CL.
McNeasley, David, 5 and 11 CL.
McNealey, Robert (McNeely) Corp., 7
CL.
McNeally, George, Augusta Mil., E.
McNealy, David (McNealey) 5 and 11
CL.
McNealy, Robert (McNeely) Corp., 7
CL.
McNealy, Thomas, of Charlotte, E.
McNear, Mark, 2 CL.
McNear, Martin (Mark) 2 CL.
McNeary, John (McNary) Corp., 13
CL.
McNeary, William (McNary) Corp., 13
CL.
McNeekin, Joseph, E.
McNeel, John, 8 CL, 13 CL.
McNeel, Patrick, of Orange, E.
McNeel, Peter (McNeal) Drummer, 2
Va. Brigade, 3 and 7 CL, 5 and 11
CL.
McNeel, William, Morgan's Riflemen.
McNeeley, David, Capt. Kenney's Co.,
Augusta.
McNeeley, George, Capt. Rankin's Co.,
Augusta.
McNeeley, Robert, Corp., Morgan's Rif-
lemen.
McNeeley, William, Capt. Kenney's Co.,
Augusta.
McNeely, David, 3 and 7 CL, 5 CL, 5
and 11 CL, 7 CL.
McNeely, David, Capt. Robertson's Co.,
Augusta.
McNeely, David, 76, Madison Co., Ala.,
mpl.
McNeely, David, III, pens.
McNeely, James, IP.
McNeely, Michael, Orange record of
1782 shows him as Commissary and
Quartermaster.
McNeely, Robert, Corp., 7 CL.
McNeely, William, 2nd Lieut. Boro-
-court Mil., see Apr. 12, 1781.

McNeil, Archibald, Pitts.
McNeil, Jacob, Franklin pens.
McNeil, John, Rom.
McNeil, Peter (McNeal) Drummer, 2
Va. Brigade.
McNeil, William (McNeal) 7 CL.
McNeiley, David, Capt. Gilmer's Co.,
Augusta.
McNeily, Robert (McNeely) Corp., 7
CL.
McNeill, Archibald, E.
McNeill, Thomas, IP.
McNelly, Alexander, Pitts.
McNelly, James, E.
McNelly, Michael, 7 CL.
McNelly, Robert, 7 CL.
McNelly, William, Ensign, Montgomery
Mil. in 1778, E.
McNelt, James, Sgt., WD.
McNemar, James, Inf., nbll.
McNemara, James, Pvt., WD.
McNemare, James, E.
McNess, James, Pvt., WD.
McNett, James, E.
McNetten, Daniel (McNaughton) 3 and
4 CL.
McNical, John, Surgeon, Navy, on the
Tempest in 1779; also spelled Mc-
Michal.
McNickle, John, Surgeon, State Navy,
mss. WD.
McNickoll, John, Surgeon, BW.
McNight, Benjamin, 11 CL.
McNight, John (McKnight) 9 CL.
McNight, Michael (McKnight) 3 and
4 CL, 8 CL.
McNinch, John, 8 CL.
McNineh, John, 8 CL, E.
McNiss, James, Inf., nbll.
McNolly, Michael (McNelly) 7 CL.
McNorton, Daniel (McNaughton) 3
and 4 CL.
McNuckles, James (McKnuckles) 3 CL.
McNutt, Alexander, Rockbridge Mil.,
rec. as Ensign June 5, 1781.
McNutt, James, Lieut. of Infantry; SP.
Awarded 2,666 acres as Lieut.
McNutt, James, Sgt., Inf., nbll.
McNutt, James, Capt. Campbell's Co.,
Augusta.
McNutt, Robert, Capt. McCutchen's
Co., Augusta.
McNuttin, Daniel, E.
McOneal, James, Augusta Mil., E.
McPack, Roger (McPike) 3 and 4 CL.
McPadgen, Abraham, E.

DATE & CENSUS TYPE

LOCALE

Virginia

SOURCE

	Schenck-Yantis								
	Names of White Male Taxpayers above 21	Number of White Males above 16 & under 21	Blacks above 16	Blacks under 16	Slaves under 16	Cattle			Remarks
307	McNeally, David	3	0	0	7	11		self	Lincoln (now Kentucky)
307	" George	0	0	0	6	7		self	" " "
307	" John	0	0	0	1	2		self	" " "
1037	McNealy, John	0	0	0	0	0		self	Ohio (now W.Va.)
1411	" Robert	0	0	0	2	3		self	Berkeley (now W.Va.)
1317	McNeelly, Hugh	0	0	0	1	0		self	Monongalia (now W.Va.)
961	McNeely, David	0	0	0	4	7		self	Washington
383	" Michael	0	0	0	3	21		self	Madison (now Kentucky)
213	" Willm.	? six	0	0	1	3		self	Botetourt
1411	McNeily, William	0	0	0	1	1		self	Berkeley (now W.Va.)
1065	McNeley, William	0	0	0	2	5		self	Fairfax
304	McNella, John	0	0	0	1	0		self	Lincoln (now Kentucky)
375	McNelly, Hugh	0	0	0	2	2		self	Bourbon (now Kentucky)
736	" Luke							Willm. Roder changed with tax	Caroline
213	" Willm.	? six	0	0	7	15		self	Botetourt

CENSUS FORM . . . Special

DATE & CENSUS TYPE 1790 Printed

LOCALE Virginia

SOURCE _____

	Name	White Souls	Dwell 795	Other Buidings	Bldgs (1783-1784)				Remarks
86	Mc Neale, William	9	-	-					Fairfax 1785
84	McNeely, Mehoul	5	1	2					Amherst 1785
47	Mc Neely, Michael	5			-				" 1783

18 10 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE

Virginia

COUNTY

See Remarks

TOWNSHIP

On Profile

Head of Family	Free white males					Free white females					All others	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10 - 16	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 & On	Under 10	10 - 16	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 & On			
McNeeley, John				1		1		1					Berkeley p. 259/578
McNeary, William	4		1				1						Brooke p. 352/689
McNealley, George	4		1			1	1	0	1				Franklin p. 320
McNiella, Sarah	1								1				Loudoun p. 7
McNealogy, James					1					1			" " of Leesburg - p. 37
McNelly, Rebecca			1	1					1		1		Montgomery p. 6/612
? Mc . . . ey, John													Rockbridge
McGmb), Martha													"
Mc . . . Moses													"
Mc . . . y, Robert													"
? McNale, Alexander													"
McNeely, John	1	2	2	1	1	3		1					Shenandoah p. 4/165
M- Neely, William			1	1									Kanawha p. 4/203
McNeelle Joseph	1			1					1	1	2		" p. 7/134
McNeely, George			1	1									" p. /118
<u>Tax Lists</u> <small>(Counties with no census)</small>													
McNeely, David	1	over 16	Peter Scales List May 27			2 horses	0	Cabell					
McNealy, John	1	over 16	Peter Scales List Mar. 28			no horse	0	"					
McNealy, Richard	1	over 16	Peter Scales list Mar 28			1 horse	0	"					
McNeely, William	3	over 16	Peter Scales List Mar 31			4 horses	0	"					
McNeely, James	1	over 16				3 horses	1	Halifax					
McNeely, William Sr.	2					3 horses	0	Pittsylvania					

CENSUS FORM 1810

1815 Tax Lists

	white males over 16	slaves	Horses	Cattle	
McNeally, John	1	0	1	2	Cabell Co., Virginia
McNeally, David	1	0	1	15	" " "
McNeally, Richard	1	0	1	2	" " "
McNeally, Robert	1	0	3	3	" " "
McNeally, James	1	0	1	3	" " "

1820 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE See Remarks COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males					Free white females					Foreigners not Naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 & On	Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 & On						
	<p><i>nil for McNeely</i></p> <p><i>McNeely, Esther</i></p> <p><i>McNeely, Eleanor</i></p> <p><i> Samuel</i></p> <p><i> William</i></p> <p><i>- McNeely Phebe</i></p> <p><i>? McNeely, Jean ?</i></p> <p><i>- McKnolly, Daniel</i></p> <p><i>96 McNally, William</i></p> <p><i>150 McNeely, Esther</i></p> <p><i>256 McNeely, Samuel</i></p> <p><i>36 McNeely, William</i></p> <p><i>McNealey, Wm. 76</i></p> <p><i> " Samuel 77</i></p> <p><i> " David 98</i></p> <p><i>McNeely Agnes 24</i></p> <p><i> " Nancy 24</i></p> <p><i>McNally, John 68</i></p>															

Illinois

GEORGIA
Burke

Jefferson

)

)

ALABAMA

Lauderdale

Lauderdale

Conecuh

KENTUCKY

Madison

Cumberland

Hopkins

Adair

SOUTH CAROLINA

Greenville

Greenville

Greenville

Laurens

Laurens

Charleston

CENSUS FORM . . . 1820

1820 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Virginia

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males					Free white females					Foreigners not Naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 & On	Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 & On						
	McNealy, Sam ^L			/	1											
McNealy, Robert	1		/	1					1			1				»
McNealy, David	3	1	/	1		2	2		1			2				»
McNealy, Richard	2	1	/	1		1	1	0	1			3				»
McNeily, George	4		/			1			1			1				* Kanawha ^{P 14/15}
McNeily, William			/	2	1	3	1	1		1		2				» 14/15
McNeily, William, Jr	5		/	1		1			1			1				» 14/15
McNeily, James	2		/			1			1			1				» 14/15
(nil)																Montgomery

1820 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Virginia

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males					Free white females					Foreigners not Naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 & On	Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 & On						
Dingess, William	3	/	1			1			1			3			2	* Cabell
Dingess, William					1				1			4			8	"
Dingess, Peter	4	1		1		3			1			4			3	"
Dingess, Peter dr. m	0	/	1					1				1			0	"

STATE Alabama COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males										Free white females										Slaves	Remarks							
	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50			50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	
McNeely, David																												Madison	
McNeely, George																													Limestone
McNeely, William																													Madison
McNeely, David																													Madison

STATE Georgia COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males										Free white females										Slaves	Remarks							
	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50			50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	
410 McNealy, Elenor																													Jefferson
410 McNealy, Hugh																													Jefferson
420 McNeily, Esther																													Burke

CENSUS FORM . . . 1830 - 4-40

STATE Illinois COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males											Free white females											Slaves	Remarks				
	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & up	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70			70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & up
	McVeeley, Isaac																											
McNeely, John																											" $\frac{103}{20}$	
McNeely, Alexander																											Shelby $\frac{144}{14}$	

STATE Kentucky COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

Also: Smith, Dorca Wilson, Kentucky 1830 Census Index, Thomson Illinois 1973-74

Head of Family	Free white males											Free white females											Slaves	Remarks				
	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70			70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up
	173	McNally, James																										
173	» John																										Washington	
134	McNealy, Rebekah																										Cumberland	
84	McNeely, James																										Jefferson ^(Louisville)	
264	John																										Boone	
129	John																										Cumberland	
148	Joseph																										Saldwell	
149	Samuel																										»	
377	McNelly, George																										Todd	
143	McNely, Ester																										Cumberland ^(Byrlesville)	
84	McNeely, Jas.																										Hopkins	

1830 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Indiana

COUNTY See Remarks

TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males										Free white females										Slaves	Remarks						
	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50			50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up
	Robert, McNeley		1	2				1								1	2							1				
W ^m McKeely	3	1	1	?			1								1	1	1	?	1) p. 312	
Rucker, Wesley		1	1			1		1						1		2	1	1									Liberty Twp. Shelby (alphabetical)	
Dingess, Nancy																					1		1)	

CENSUS FORM . . . 1830 -

1830 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Indiana

COUNTY Shelby

TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males											Free white females											Slaves	Remarks				
	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70			70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up
Dingas, Nancy																					1	1						p. 373
✓ McNeely, Samuel	1	3				1							1					1										p. 374
✓ McNeely, James	1		1	1	1								1	2	1			1										p. 375
✓ McNeely, William		1	2	2		1							1				1											p. 375
✓ McNeely, William dr.					1											1												p. 375

1830 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Virginia COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males											Free white females											Slaves	Remarks				
	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70			70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up
	McNeely, Alexander						1								3	3			1									
✓ McNeely, David	2		1	1	1		1							1	1	2		1									0	»
✓ McNeely, George	1	1	1	2			1							1	1	1		1									0	»
✓ McNeely, John	1				1									1				1									0	»
✓ McNeely, Richard	1	1		1				1								1	1	1									0	»
? McNeely, William	2				1										2		1										0	»
nil																												Cabell
nil																												Kanawha
nil																												Montgomery
nil																												Rockbridge

from Schinnerer
North
Albany

1840 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Indiana COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

Head of Family	Free white males											Free white females											Slaves	Remarks				
	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70			70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up
	Margarett McNeely			1	1	3											1	1	1									
Reson McNeely					1												1											p. 291 "
James McNely		1	1				1									1	3	1	1									p. 292 "
L.D. McNeely					1												1											p. 292 "
W ^m S. McNeely					1												1											p. 292 "
nil for Rucker																												
Samuel McNeely	1	2	1	2		1			1							1	1		1									Franklin Co. p. 581
Smith Wortman	2	1	1			1										1		1										Liberty Twp. p. 289 Shelby Co.
W ^m Wortman			1	1	1		1										1		1									Shelbyville p. 272 Shelby Co.
Richard Lamaster							1															1						Addison Twp. p. 266 Shelby Co.
Dutley Christian	2	1			1											1		1										305 Noble Twp. p. Shelby Co.

Noble & Liberty Townships only searched

1840 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Virginia COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

Numerical Order

Head of Family	Free white males											Free white females											Slaves	Remarks				
	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70			70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	100 & Up
	101	McNeely, Samuel	2			1											1											
203	McNeely, Joseph	1			2									2		1												"
337	McNeely, John	2				1								1	1	1		1										"
365	McNeely, Alexander	1	2			1								1	4	2		1										"
381	McNeely, William		1	2		1								1	2		1	1										"
383	McNeely, Richard	2				1	1							2		1		1										"
384	McNeely, John			1	1									2	1		1											"
389	McNeely, Joseph	1				1	1							1		1												"
393	McNeely, James	1	1	3		1								1		1												"
428	McNeely, Mary			2											1	1		1										"
609	McNeely, W ^m	1				1								1	1		1											"
	McNeally, Geo ^e		1	1	3		1							1	1	1	1		1									Kanawha Co p. 25
	McNeally, da ^s		1		1												1											" p. 25

1850 UNITED STATES CENSUS

169

STATE Indiana COUNTY (See Remarks) TOWNSHIP _____

Page No. in Index

169

175

176

178

House/Family Numbers	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
168 168	Nancy McNeely Widow	51	F	—		Unknown				Warrick Co. Owen Twp. 24 Aug.
	James G	32	M	Farmer	1200	Indiana				
	William	26	M	Farmer		Do				
	Nancy	24	F			Do				
	Elizabeth	19	F			Do				
	Samuel	18	M	Farmer		Do				
251 251	George McNeely	29	M	Farmer	120	Indiana				Warrick Co. Owen Twp. 4 Sep.
	Elen		F			Ohio				
	Michael	13	M			Indiana		1		
	Eliza d.	11	F			Do		1		
	William	5	M			Do				
	Mary E.	1	F			Do				
	Francis Wall	21	M	Farmer		Do				
209 209	Barnett McNeely	24	M	Farmer		Indiana				Warrick Co. Owen Twp. 5 Sep.
	Mary	24	F			Do				
	William I	2	M			Do				
	Sarah E	7/2	F			Do				
293 293	Joseph McNeely	50	M	Farmer	200	Kentucky				Warrick Co. Pigeon Twp. 9 Sep.
	Elizabeth	38	F			Tennessee				
	John	19	M	Farmer		Indiana		1		
	Sally Ann	14	F			Do				
	Jane	18	F			Do				

CENSUS FORM 1850

1850 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Indiana

COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

Page Number in Index

180

203

203

House/Family Numbers	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
324 [40+C]										
324	Samuel D. McNeely	63		Farmer	160	Kentucky				Warrick Co Pigeon Twp. 12 Sep
	Pheba	40	F			Do				
	Samuel D.	24	M	Do		Indiana				
	Jackson	16	M			Do				
	Marian W	14	M			Do				
	Nancy	12	F			Do				
	E. Fraigan	9	M			Do				
	Newton	6	M			Do				
	Milton	3	M			Do				
	Mary McNeely	41	F			Alabama				
632										
632	William McNeely	53	M	Farmer		Kentucky				Warrick Co. Hart Twp. 2 Oct.
	Nancy	46	F			Do				
	Nancy S.	20	F			Indiana				
	Elijah A	17	M	Do		Do				
	Thomas S.	15	M			Do				
	David W.	13	M			Do				
	John T.	11	M							
	Elizabeth	9	F							>>
	Martha Cross	2	F							
633										
633	George McNeely	28	M	Farmer		Indiana				
	Ellen	30	F			Do				
	Michele	14	F			Do				
	Eliza S.	10	F			Do				
	William F	5	M			Do				
	Mary E	2	F							

CENSUS FORM 1850

1850 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Indiana COUNTY Franklin TOWNSHIP _____

House/Family Numbers	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married	School	Cannot read	Remarks
							within year	within year	or write	
242 242	Robert McMeely	27	M	Farmer		Va				BrookvilleTwp 21 Sept.
	Hannah "	24	F			"				
	Sarah "	4	F			Ia				
	Mariah "	2	F			"				
244 244	John McAnally	31	M	Farmer		Ky				BrookvilleTwp 21 Sept.
	Mary "	27	F			Ia				
	Thomas "	7	M			"				
	Cairy "	4	M			"				
	Henry McMeely	25	M	Farmer		Va				
	Henry "	1	M			Ia				
328 328	Samuel McMeely	56	M	Farmer	1000	Va				BrookvilleTwp 28 Sept.
	Margaret "	52	F			"				
	Harrison "	30	M	Cooper		"				
	Guy "	21	M	"		Ia				
	Idy "	19	F			"				
	Gordon "	18	M	Farmer		"				
	Samuel "	13	M			"				
	Rebecca "	4	F			"				

1850 Census

- ✓ 104 Logan Co., Va. Samuel McNeely 38
 Susannah 27
 (children) ✓
 to David ✓
- ✓ 124 Logan Co., Va. Rich^d McNeely (age 17) in White Household
 ? child of John ✓
- ✓ 147 Logan Co., Va. Cynthia McNeely (age 14) in Chapman Household
 ? child of John ✓
- ✓ 152 Logan Co., Va. Polly McNeely (age 16) in Conley Household
 ? child of John ✓
- ✓ 266 Logan Co., Va. Am^m McNeely 46
 Hannah 41
 (children) ✓
 to David ✓
- ✓ 267 Logan Co., Va. Am^m Jeffrey Jr 34
 Catherine McNeely 23
 (Ches. A " " 5)
 (Kamma J. " " 3)
 ————— widow of ?
- ✓ 271 Logan Co., Va. Rich^d McNeely 74
 Mary III 61
 Sarah 33
 (children ¹³ down to ³/₁₂ age) ————— widow of ✓
- ✓ 273 Logan Co., Va. Am^m McNeely 46
 Rachel 56
 (children) ✓
 to Richard ✓
- ✓ 275 Logan Co., Va. Joseph McNeely 41
 Dicy 30
 (children) ✓
 ? to Richard ✓
- ✓ 278 Logan Co., Va. Alex^r McNeely 30
 Rachel 44
 (children) ✓
 ? to Richard ✓
- ✓ 282 Logan Co., Va. Jennifer McNeely 23 mde
 Cynthia 28
 (child)

1850 Census

✓ 158	Boone Co., Va.	James McNeely	37		
		Lana (children)	37		* George ✓
✓ 1252	Boone Co., Va.	Joseph McNeely	38		* David ✓
		Martha (children)	37		? child of James + Ellie
✓ 271	Boone Co., Va.	Eveline ^{Martha} (age 12) in Elkins household			child of James + Ellie
✓ 295	Boone Co., Va.	Spincy McNeely (age 6) in Elkins household			
✓ 305	Boone Co., Va.	Alexander McNeely	52		✓
		Mary (children)	52		
✓ 434	Boone Co., Va.	Jamuel McNeely	32		to George ✓
		Nancy child	25		
✓ 481	Boone Co., Va.	George McNeely	63		✓
		Elizabeth children	50		
✓ 482	Boone Co., Va.	Bailey McNeely	25		to George ✓
		Margaret	19		
✓ 534	Logan Co., Va.	Peter McNeely	24		to John ✓
		Ann E. (children)	26		
✓ 551	Logan Co., Va.	Mary McNeely	50		widow of John ✓
		(children)			

ca 1800

1830

1840

1850

✓		20-30 20-30	101 2 ch.	434 Boone McNeely, Samuel	b. ca. 1818 + Nancy b. ca. 1825
✓	?			158 Boone McNeely, James	b. ca. 1813 + Anna b. ca. 1813
—		20-30 20-30	203 20-30 3 ch	252 Boone McNeely, Joseph	b. ca. 1812 + Martha b. ca. 1813 Workman
✓	Yes (Boone)	30-40 30-40	337 3 ch.	— McNeely, John	b. 1800-1810 b. 1800-1810
✓		30-40 30-40	365 many ch.	305 Boone McNeely, Alexander	b. ca. 1798 + Mary b. ca. 1798 Clendenen
✓			(sec. Joseph John)	481 Boone McNeely, George	b. ca. 1787 + Elizabeth b. ca. 1799 Workman
✓			—	482 Boone McNeely, Bailey	b. ca. 1825 + Margaret b. ca. 1831
✓		30-40 20-30	609 3 ch	266 Logan McNeely, William	b. ca. 1804 + Hannah b. ca. 1810
✓			—	267 Logan McNeely, —	b. + Catherine b. ca. 1827
✓		30-40 40-50	381 6 ch.	273 Logan McNeely, William	b. ca. 1804 + Rachel b. ca. 1794
✓		20-30 50-60	383 4 ch	271 Logan McNeely, Richard	b. ca. 1776 + Mary b. ca. 1789 Blankenship
✓		20-30 30-40	384 4 ch.	— McNeely, John	b. 1810-1820 +
✓		40-50 20-30	389 30-40 2 ch	275 Logan McNeely, Joseph	b. ca. 1809 + Dicy b. ca. 1820
✓			—	278 Logan McNeely, Alexander	b. ca. 1820 + Rachel b. ca. 1806
✓			—	282 Logan McNeely, Jenifer	b. ca. 1827 + Cynthia b. ca. 1822
✓		30-40 20-30	393 2 ch. + 3 older	— McNeely, James	+ ? Ellie
✓			—	534 Logan McNeely, Peter	b. ca. 1826 + Ann E. b. ca. 1824
✓		— 40-50	428 4 ch.	551 Logan McNeely, John	Mary b. ca. 1800
✓			?	104 Logan McNeely, Samuel	b. ca. 1812 + Susannah b. ca. 1823

1850 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE

Ohio

COUNTY

Gallia

TOWNSHIP

House/Family Numbers	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
1539 1549	George McNeely	52	M	Carpenter	1000	Va				p. 21 Gallipolis Twp. 19 Sep
	Mary McNeely	45	F			0				
	Margaret McNeely	22	F			0				
	Eliza McNeely	18	F			0				
	Lucy McNeely	15	F			0		1		
	Jane McNeely	14	F			0		1		
	Simon Graham	5	M			0				
1285 1295	John McNeely	29	M	Carpenter		0				p. 4 Gallipolis Twp. 11 Sep
	Sarah McNeely	26	F			0			1	
	George McNeely	7	M			0		1		
	Samuel McNeely	6	M			0		1		
	John McNeely	3	M			0				

18 60 UNITED STATES CENSUS

STATE Virginia COUNTY See Remarks TOWNSHIP _____

House/Family Numbers	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Value Real Estate	Value Personal Est.	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
<u>761</u> <u>762</u>	William McNeely	53		Farmer	300	302	Va				Logan Co p. 118 Logan CH - P.O. 7 Aug.
	Hannah	35					Ohio				
	Sanford	23		"			Indiana				
	Henry	18		"			Va	1			
	Elizabeth	16							1		
	John	10							1		
	Clarinda	8							1		
<u>771</u> <u>772</u>	William McNeely	23		Farm Laborer	-	-	Va			1	
	Lexisa	18									
	Matilda M.	2									
<u>772</u> <u>773</u>	William McNeely	59		Far "	100	97	Va			1	
	Rachel	65								1	
	Elizabeth	14									

Maurice McNeely
June 2000

Chronological Census & Info.

(Primary concerns are Shelby County, Indiana McNeely, Poe, Christian)

(*Bold Italics* represent early 1800's families from Cabell, VA area to Shelby County Indiana)

(CAUTION!!! This is **working** information, initial census copy, not validated or double checked.)

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1790 Camden District, York County.

McNeely, Michael pg 28 1 male over 16, 5 others, 2 females.

McNeely, David pg 69 1 male over 16, 1 other, 5 females.

McNeely, And" pg 11 2 males over 16, 2 females.

VIRGINIA.

Botetourt County, Virginia,

(Its Men 1770-1777...No date.) (BURTON, CHARLES T.)

no paging list of exempted men:

McNeelly, Robert 1773 Constable

McNeelly, William 1777 Constable

1785 Botetourt County, Virginia Enumeration.

P.5 McNeely, Wm. 7 white persons, 1 dwellings, 4 other buildings.

P.7 McNeely, David 7 white persons, 0 dwellings, 0 other buildings.

P.7 McNeely, David 1 white person.

P. 7 McNeely, John 1 white person.

P.7 McNeely, John 3 white persons.

1787 SCHREINER-YANTIS, NETTI Virginia Tax Lists, Botetourt County, VA.

P.213 McNeely, William White males ? Horses, Mares, colts and Mules 1, Cattle 3

McNeely, William White males ? Horses, Mares, colts and mules 7, Cattle 15.

Augusta County, Virginia.

(Source unconfirmed, from internet)

McNeely, David b Oct. 15, 1758, d 1836, Nancy, Martha, George, William.

1785 Amherst County, Virginia.

McAnally, David

Poe, Benjamin 6 white souls, 1 bldg.

Poe, John 2 white souls

Christian John B. 8 white souls.

Christian, Drury (est.) 5 white souls.

Christian, Cpt. John 11 white souls.

Christian Elijah 7 white souls.

Christian, Cpt. Henry 8 white souls.

Christian, Robert 10 white souls.

Christian, Martha 6 white souls.

Page 47 McNeely, Micheal 5 white souls, page 84, McNeely, Mechal 5 white souls, 1 dwelling, 2bdgs., probably same family.

McAnally, David 8 white souls.

McAnally, John 13 white souls.

Page 19 McNally, Michl

Fairfax County, Virginia.

Page 86 McNeale, William 9 white souls.

1790 Montgomery County, Virginia (circa 1890) (Schreiner-Yantis, Nett, 1972)

P 105.6. A list of taxable property in the district of John Robinson, Commissioner, formerly the upper district of Botetourt and now the lower of Montgomery for the year 1790.

McNeely, Samuel
McNeely, William
McNeely, William

The above three names are also on List O of Montgomery County, VA in 1792/3.

1798 Botetourt, VA.

p 28 Lists of persons who were fined for not attending muster—and others who had removed from Montgomery. A list of delinquents of the Revenue for the year 1798 in the district of James Hoge in the 2d Battalion and 86th Regiment. September 3, 1799.

McNeely, William.

1810 Census Kanawa County, VA. Roll 69

McNeely, William, males 1 16-26, 1 26-45. (1784-1794) (1765-1784)
Elijah Ballard Jr. (listed next to William, 2 16-26 females, 1 16-26 male)
McNeely, George, males 1 16-26, 1 45 & up. (b. 1784-1794, bef 1765) (possibly twin of Robert)
McNeely, Joseph, males 1 0-10, 1 26-45; females 1 26-45, 1 above 45, 2 slaves) (Not Dicy)
Berkley County. McNeely, John males 1 45 & up; females 1 10-16, 1 45 & up.
Mont. County. McNeely, Rebecca males 1 16-26, 1 26-45; females 1 26-45, 1 45 & up.

1810 Tax List Cabell County, Census missing.

(Tithable is male member 21 years and older)

- L4 McNeely, David 1 tithable, 2 horses.
Christian, Thomas 1 tithable, 13 horses (son)
Christian, Allen 1 tithable, 1 horse (son)
Christian, Allen Sr. 1 tithable, 2 horses (father)
- L1 McNeely, John 1 tithable,
McNeely, Richard 1 tithable, 1 horse.
- L2 McNeely, William 3 tithable, 2 horses.
- B 13 McNeely, James 1 tithable, 1 slave, 3 horses. **Halifax County, VA.**
- D5 McNeely, William Sr. 2 tithable, 3 horses. **Pittsylvania County, VA.**

1812-23 Cabell County, VA Marriage (Carrie Eldridge, Rt 1 Box 661, Chesapeake, OH 45619, 1988).

McNeely, Robert to Nancy Christian Sep 15, 1812
McNeely, Samuel to Margaret Christian Sep 15, 1820
McNeely, Sarah to Major White June 4, 1823

1820 census Cabell County, VA. Roll 130, pg. 87 & 82.

McNeely, Samuel males 1 16-26, 1 26-45.
McNeely, Robert males 1 0-10, 1 26-45; females 1 26-45. (married Nancy Christian 1812.
Nancy b. 1780-1790, Christian Family Gen. Glenn's Six Ranch).
McNeely, David males 3 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45; females 2 0-10, 2 10-16, 1 26-45.
McNeely, Richard males 2 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45; females 1 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45.
McNeely, William pg 51 A **Pittsylvania**.
Christian, Allen males 1 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 45 & up; females 1 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 16-26, 1 26-45.
Christian, Allen Jr. males 2 0-10, 2 10-16, 1 16-18, 1 26-45; females 4 0-10, 1 26-45.

1820 census Kanawha County, VA. Roll 142 pg 7A.

McNeely, George males 4 0-10, 1 16-26; females 1 0-10, 1 16-26.
McNeely, William males 2 26-45, 1 45 and above; females 3 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 16-26, 1 45 and above.
(Probably younger and older family together)
McNeely, William Jr. males 5 0-10, 1 26-45; females 1 0-10, 1 16-26.
McNeely, James males 2 0-10, 1 16-26; females 1 0-10, 1 16-26. (Possible son of David)

³⁰
1825 census Logan County, VA. Roll 191 pg 271, 178, 279.

McNeely, David males 2 0-5, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 50-60; females 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 2 10-15, 1 30-40.
McNeely, Alexander males 1 30-40; females 3 0-5, 3 5-10, 1 30-40.
McNeely, John pg 280 males 1 0-5, 1 20-30; females 1 0-5, 1 20-30.
McNeely, Richard males 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 15-20, 1 40-50; females 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 40-50.
Christian, Allen males 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 50-60
females 1 0-5, 2 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 40-50, 1 70-80.
Christian, Thomas males 1 20-30; females 1 20-30.
McNeely, George males 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 2 15-20, 1 40-50; females 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 30-40.
McNeely, William males 2 0-5, 1 20-30; females 2 10-15, 1 30-40 .

INDIANA

1830 Liberty Township, Shelby County, IND. roll 28 page 746, 748.

McNeely, SAMUEL males 1 0-5, 3 5-10, 1 40-50; females 1 0-5, 1 30-40.
McNeely, JAMES males 1 0-5, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 30-40; females 1 0-5, 2 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 30-40. (David's)
McNeely, WILLIAM (Margaret) males 1 0-5, 2 5-10, 2 10-15, 1 40-50; females 1 0-5, 1 15-20, 1 40-50.
McNeely, William males 1 20-30; female 1 15-20.
McNeely, Rachel (probably dau. of John) married Thomas Courter 24 June 1830 Bk 3 pg 83.
McNeely, ROBERT Probate order bk A 1822-1836, 65 6 May 1830 William McNeely Adm. Distribution to 11 heirs. Shelby County probate records.
ANOTHER LISTING: William McNeely app. administrator of the estate of Robert McNeely dec. Dec. 17, 1828. p. 79.
Christian, Allen males 1 10-15, 1 70-80; females 2 15-20, 1 60-70. (Possibility female is Nancy Christian McNeely, with her children. Robert died in 1828, older man would be her father).
McNeely, Hannah married Andrew Hill June 5, 1836, Bk 3 pg 218.

1830 Decatur County Indiana roll 26 page 816.

MacNelly, William males 2 15-20, 1 40-50; females 1 15-20, 1 40-50.
Christian, Dudley married to Sally Criss July 16, 1830. (Second wife).

Rush County.

McNeely, William married Hannah Huffman 29 May 1830 Bk 3. (David's returned to W.VA)

Hart Twp. Warrick County.

McNeely, David males 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 20-30, 1 30-40; females 2 0-5, 2 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 30-40.
McNeely, Samuel males 1 0-5, 1 10-15, 1 40-50; females 3 0-5, 1 5-10, 2 10-15.
McNeely, William males 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 30-40, 1 50-60; females 2 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 20-30.
McNeely, Joseph males 1 20-30 (Shelton twp.)

Shelby County, Indiana.

Margaret McNeely widow of William McNeely dec. app. administratrix of his estate Aug. 21, 1834, p 279. Book A Shelby County Court records Probate Order 1822-1836.
David McNeely witnessed will of Arthur Major filed Oct. 15, 1832, dated April 25, 1832. Other witnesses Thomas Hargis, Vincent Barnes and William Mc Ahren (McCahren). p 138
Olive J. McNeely widow of David McNeely app. Administratrix of her husbands estate Oct. 3, 1835. Shelby County Court Records Probate Order Book A 1822-1836 pg.357. Final settlement Nov. 1835 p. 356.

1840 INDIANA

Franklin County, Indiana

McNeely, Samuel males 1 0-5, 2 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 40-50, 1 80-90; females 1 8-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50.

Liberty Twp. Shelby County, Indiana.

McNeely, Margaret (wife of William) males 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 3 20-30; females 1 10-15, 1 20-30, 1 30-40, 1 40-50. p562.
McNeely, Reson males 1 20-30 females 1 15-20, 1 20-30. p565 (Possible David's, Robert's or James son, plus 15-20 female could be Robert's or James dau.) p.565
Jones, Reuben (Married Nancy McNeely, Williams dau.) Males 1 20-30, females 1 20-30 p.565.
McNeely, James males 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50 females 1 5-10, 3 15-20, 1 20-30. p567. (died 1842)

(1840 Indiana Cont)

McNeely, L.D. males 1 20-30 females 1 20-30. p567. (Williams son)

McNeely, William S. males 1 20-30, females 1 15-20. (Possible James son) p.567.

White, Major (SARAH MCNEELY) males 1 0-5, 1 10-15, 1 40-50; Females 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 30-40.
pg 567

Courter, Thomas (Rachael McNeely, John's dau.) males 1 30-40; females 1 0-5, 2 20-30 pg 567.

Rush County

McNeeley, Andrew H. married Rebecca Morgan 29 August 1840 Bk 5

McNeeley, Joseph married Rebecca Cain 28 Mar 1838 Bk 5

Washington County p 345.

McNeely, Robert Justice of peace 1824.

McNealey, Robert 343

McNealey, W. 356

Clinton County.

McNeely, Andrew B. married Lydia Franklin March 18, 1841 Bk 1

1850 INDIANA

Brookville Twp. Franklin County.

McNeely, Samuel 56, Margaret 52, Harrison 30 b in VA. Guy 21, Iady 19, Gordon 18, Samuel 13, Rebecca 4 b. in Ind (Harrison's dau.).

McMeely, Robert b in VA. 27, Leanna b in VA. 24 (Leannah), Sarah 4, Mariah 2. p294.

McMeely, Henry b in VA. 25 with John McAnally b in KY 31 & family. p 294. Nest door to Herndon.

Smith, Peter b in Germany 34, Nancy (McNeely) (Samuel's dau.) 24, John 4, Samuel 1.

Craig, Christina 44 b Car, William 22 b IN, Herman 19 b IN, James 15 b IN,

George 10 b IN, Carolina 12 b IN, Thomas 9 b IN. p. 302b.

Homer(?), George 30 b IN, Nancy 24 b N.C., Mary 1 b IN, MARY MARTIN/Moten, 65 b NC (possibility married Samuel McNeely after Margaret died 1851), William 22 b NC, John 19 b N.C, George 18 b IN, Joseph 16 b IN, Elizabeth Higgins 5 b IN. p 302, 303 next dw. to Craig.

Martin, Daniel 34, b IN, Eunice 34 b IN, Rhodo(?) f 14 b IN, Annie 11 f b IN, Sarah 8 b IN, Mary 6 b IN. next dw to Homer.

Highland Twp. Franklin County.

McNally, William 51, Mary 19, William 18, Francis 8.

Robeson, James 66, b N.C. 1784, Indial (?) 60 KY, Indial Wise G.D. 8 b Ind.

Robeson, John 40 b. KY., Sophroniah (Herndon) 35, Nancy 17 Ind, Thomas 9, Sarah 1, Jackson McAnally 13.

Robeson, Abraham, 38, b KY, Susan 45, KY, SARAH 17, Ind., James 15, Eliza 13.

District #97, Rush County roll 170, pg 473, family 1419.

McNeely, David 27 b in VA, Melinda (King) married Dec. 19, 1839 Shelby County, 27 b in KY, Mary 8 b Ind.
(?Robert's son)

White, Sarah (Sarah McNeely)(Major White's wife) 41, Olive 20 (married Harrison McNeely), Nancy 13, Robert 11, Sophia 6.

Liberty Twp. Shelby County p 357.

McNeely, Andrew, 28 (Williams son) Carpenter b in VA, Rebecca 30 b Ohio, Samuel B. 9 b Ind

Margaret 8 b Ind., Mary 5, b Ind. 1855 bought lots in Waldron/Stroupville from Hammond estate.

p 318 McNeely, Burrell 30 (Williams son) b VA, Delilah (Trees) 22 b Ind., m Feb 15, 1844, Mahala 4 b Ind., Leonard(?) 2 b Ind. *NANCY RUCKER* 68, (Nancy McNeely, sister of William) b VA.

p 352 McNeely, L.D. (William's son).

p 321 McNeely, Thomas 37, b VA Miller, Elisabeth 32 b IN, Beuna Vista 4, Thomas 2, Elisabeth 2, Harriett 9, Anan 8. (William's son)

p 321 *McNeely, Margaret* (Ballard), 60 b VA (William's wife), Nancy (McNeely) Jones 35 m Reuben Jones, William Jones 17 b IN. McNeely, Margaret Will Bk 1 1858-1883.

McNeely, Reason 36 b in VA, blacksmith, Milley (D. Toler), m May 5, 1839, 27 b in VA, Nancy 9 b in Ind., Francis 7, Sarah 5, James 2, Hannah 8 mo. (Roberts or James son ?)

p 312 *H or Lidern(?)*, John, 41 b KY, Nancy 40, b KY, Ruth Ann 19, b IN, John H 16, b IN, Frarila E. 9 Female, b IN, Benj. 13, b IN, George 3, b IN, Wm. A. 6 months, b IN, **MAJOR WHITE (Sarah's husband)** 53 b VA.

(1850 Indiana Cont.)

White, Henry, 25, b IN, Phebe 20 b IN married within year. Dwelling 109.

Jones, Nancy 78, b VA, Elisabeth 38 b Ohio. Dwelling 110.

Mings, Henry 27, b Ohio, Catharine (McNeely, Williams dau) 24, b IN m Feb 18, 1844, Oscar 5, William 3, Margaret 1.

Mann, Joseph, 48, b VA, Margaret 27, b KY. (Don't know if relation, listed in dwelling next to Mings and McNeely's)

Courter, Thomas 46 b KY, Rachael (McNeely) 37 b VA, (Probably John's dau), (m in Indiana in 1830), John W. 2 b IN, Enoch L 1, Elisabeth A, 2 monthis b IN, Rachael ELKINS 12 b IN, JOHN MCNEELY 63 b VA.

Courter, William 51, b KY, Nancy 42, b KY, Elizabeth 18, b IN, Thomas 14, IN, William 13 IN, Abraham 2, IN, James E. 5, IN, ELIZABETH ELKINS 33, b KY .

Addison Twp. Shelby County.

White, James 33, b VA, Margaret 9, b IN, Noah Stafford 11, b IN.

Brown Twp. Washington County p 263.

McNeely, Robert 76, b in VA, Rebeca 74 b Va, Andrew J. 30, b in Ind., Merinda 25, b Ind

1850 District 32, Logan County, VA.

p 157 McNeely, Peter 24 b in VA, Ann E. 26, Madison (sp?) 6, Duly (sp ?) 3, John L 1.

p 126 McNeely, Samuel, 38, Susannah 27, David 13, Henry 11, Penelope 8, Albert 6, Elliot 2, Charles 6 months.

p 138 McNeely, William, 46, Hannah 44, Stanford 15, Lucy A 11, Nancy 7, Elizabeth 5, John B 2.

p138 Jeffrey, William Jr., 36, Catharine McNeely 23, Chloe(sp?) A McNeely, 5, Luanne J. 3. (Older Jeffrey same page, possible father.)

p 139 McNeely, Joseph 41, Daisy 30, William 14, Catharine 9, Floyd 7, Mariah 2, Dewey 4 months.

p 139 McNeely, Alex 35 (?), Rachel 44, Margaret 15, Lorenzo 10, John 7, Nancy 4, _____? Female 2, Lucy 4 months.

p 127 McNeely, Richard 74, Mary 60, Sarah 33, Wm. 13, Floyd 10, Richard F. 8, Isaac (?sp) 3, Polly 3 months.

p 127 McNeely, Wm. 40, Diannah 34, Rachel 56, Hannah C 16, Wm E 20, Mary A 18, Arthur B. 18, Sarah J. 15, Duzilla (sp?) 10, Lucy 8, Matilda 5, Elizabeth 4, Harrison 2.

1856 Caldwell County, MISSOURI.

McNeely, James purchased 40 acres from Govt. 1845 James McNeely Jackson County, MO.

1860 Butler Twp. Franklin County, Indiana

McNeely, Samuel 74, Mary (Martin) 62. \$100 personal property

Metamora Twp. Franklin County, Indiana

Gates, Lucius 50 b Conn. , Barbary 51 b NY, George 20 b IN, Mary A 17 b IN, Dorcas 13 b IN. dwelling 886.

McNeely, Samuel 23 Cooper b IN, Ellen (Gates) McNeely 22 b IN, Francis L. 3 months.

McMahan 40 b KY, Nancy 35 b KY, Henry 8 b IN, Taylor 6 b IN, Catharine 2 b IN, **WILLIAM CRAIG 32, b IN,**

IDA (MCNEELY) CRAIG 29 b IN, Nancy J 5 b IN, William H 7 b IN, James F 4 b IN Samuel T(?), 2 b IN, Alvin Moore 25 b IN, George Craig 22 b IN.

1860 Liberty Twp. Trustee Report, Shelby County Children between 5 & 21, filed 9/27/1864.

McNeely, Thomas B. 2 male 3 female. District 5. (Williams son)

McNeely William 1 male 2 female. District 5. (Williams son)

McNeely, Burwell 2 male 2 female. District 7. (Williams son)

Liberty twp. census, Shelby County.

McNeely, T.B. McNeely 47, farmer, real estate \$4082, Personal \$600, b VA., Elizabeth 41 b Ohio, Harriett 20 teacher, b IN, Irene 19 Domestic b IN, Buena Vista 13 b IN, Thomas 11 b IN, Elizabeth 11 b IN, William F or T 8 b IN, Mary B. 6 b IN. (Williams son)

Mings, Henry 37 Master carpenter Real estate \$700, personal \$150 b Ohio, Catherine (McNeely) 34 b VA, Oscar 15, apprentice b IN, William 13 b IN, Amanda 9 b IN, Nancy C 6 b IN, Jasper N 4, b IN, John 2 b IN. (Williams daughter).

McNeely, Margaret 69, personal \$350, b VA, Nancy McNeely (Jones) daughter, 46 b VA.

Ballard, Sylvester 25 teacher b IN, Francis 20 b VA, next dwelling, Margaret a Ballard.

Herron, William 29 b IN, Mary J 24 b IN, Mary J 2 b IN NANCY McNeely RUCHER 81 B VA. (Williams sister) 2 dwellings from Margaret.

OR AUNT
↑

(1860 Indiana cont.)

Noble Twp. Shelby County.

McNeely, Burrell 40, real estate \$3280, personal \$550, b VA, Delilah (Trees) 32, b IN, Mahala 15 domestic b IN, Leonidas M 11, b IN, John B 6, b IN, Ella 3 b IN, George W. 8 months b IN.

Johnathan Hinkaid 32 b Ohio, Maria 17 b Ohio, BIAT MCNEELY 22 b Ohio. Next dwelling to Burrell.

3rd Ward Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.

McNeely, Robert 35 b VA, Leaner 36 b KY, Sarah A 14 b IN, Ida 9 b IN, William 6 b IN, John 3 b IN.

Town of St. Omer, Decatur County, Indiana.

McNeely, Harrison 41 Cooper real estate \$200, personal \$100, b VA, Olive (White) 30 (possibly Sarah's dau) b VA, Dulcina 9 b IN, Mary 5, b IN, Sarah 3 b IN, Nancy 5 months b IN, GORDON MCNEELY (brother Harrison) 26 b Va. p 1047. dwelling 1206, family 234.

Stogdill, Calvin 23, carpenter, b IN, Abba 33 b IN, John Conover 16 b IN, REBECCA MCNEELY 15 b IN (Harrison's Daughter). dwelling 1217, family 245.

Anderson Twp. Rush County, Indiana.

McNeely, William 80 b VA, Hester 25 b KY, Nancy 7 b IN, James 4 b IN, Fermelia (?) 4 b IN.

Bolander, Eliza 43 b Ohio, Mary 43 b KY, Sarah 23 b KY, Cynthia 16 b KY, Matilda 14 b KY, Christopher 18 b KY, Eliza H (F) 9 b KY, Mary J. 6 b KY, NELLIE MCNEELY 2, B IN. Next dwelling to William.

Princeton Patoka TP Gibson County, Indiana.

McNeely, Rebecca 43 Domestic b KY, Cordelia 11 b IN, Sarah C. 9 b IN. (Possible Joseph wife, earlier in Rush County, Rebecca Morgan married Joseph)

Washington Twp. Monroe County, Indiana.

p 671 McNeely, Wm. 57 b in Tenn., Rhonda 53, b Tenn., Martin 19 b Ind., N. Emaline 16, Wesley D, 13, A.J. 27, Charlotte 19, Wm H 2, Mary J 9 months.

p 671 McNeely, Wm R. 27 b Ind., Matilda J. 20, Alonzo C. 1.

p665 McNeely, Benjamin 30 b Ind, Elizabeth 26 b Germany, Wm L 7, John P 3.

p 669 McNeely, A.J. 40 b Ind., Maranda 34, b Ind, Adaline 8, Eliza F 6, Diantha 5, McCarry, 5 months.

1860 Willow Hill TP Jasper County, Illinois.

p739 Christian, Dudley 64 b VA Real estate 600 Personal 200, Sarah (Criss) 50 b Pennsylvania, William 28 b IN Idiot, George 14 b IN, John 9 b Illinois, James J. 6 b IL.

p192 Christian, Abraham 22 b IN Personal \$10, Rachel 18 b IL, Sarah A 1 b IL.

p192 Criss, George 46 b VA Farmer Real estate \$9000 persona \$660, Sarah 40 b Ohio, Jefferson 16 b IN, Lewis 11 b IN, Landford 9 b IL, Abram 6 b IL, William 5 b IL, Louisa A 4 b IL, Martha E. 1 b IL.

p188 McNeely, Reason 46 b VA Farmer and Blacksmith real estate \$1200 personal 250, Milla (Toler) D. 35 b VA, Nancy D. 19 b IN, Frances 17 b IN, Sarah 15 b IN, James 12 b IN, Hannah 9 b IN, John 7 b IN, Reason 5 b IL, Charlotte 4 b IL, Clarinda 1 b IL. (Possible David, Robert's or James son)

1870 Shelby County, Liberty Twp. INDIANA

McNeely, Lorenzo D. married Rebecca Amos 25 Nov. 1871 (No Twp. listed). (Williams)

McNeely, Thos D. 57 b Va Value \$9100, Elizabeth 51 b Ohio, Thos. 21 b Ind., Wm 18, Beuna 22 (possible Thomas B. dau.), Bugler, Cart ___ ? 13. (Williams)

McNeely, William 39 b Ind. (William's son) value \$1000 Miller, Ellen 38 b Ohio, David 14 b Ind., Jemima 12, Emeline 10, Henry 7, Harry 2.

McNeely, A. H. 54 (Williams), Carpenter b VA., value \$5200, Rebecca 52 b Ohio, Samuel 29 b Ind., Austin 17, Rebekah 15, Boshere, Frank b Delaware.

McNeely, Andrew H. will recorded Nov 4, 1873. pp 383-386 Book 1.

McNeely, Ellen (wife of William D.) will recorded bk 3 pp 426-9, Feb. 7, 1899.

1870 Jasper County, ILLINOIS.

p29 McNeely, Reason 57, Blacksmith, b VA, Milley 47 b VA, Francis 25 b IN, Sarah 23 b IN, James 22 b IN, Hannah 18 b IN, Reason 15 b IL, Charlotte 13 b IL, George 6 b IL. (Willow Hill TP, pg 399 dwelling 243.)

p28 McNeely, Harrison 50, b VA (Samuels son), Olive (Sarah McNeely White dau) 42 b VA, Dulcina 18 b IN, Mary 16, b IN, Sarah 14 b IN, William 8 b IN, Martha ___ b IL, Nancy ___ b IL. (Willow Hill TP film 232, page 28, dwelling 28).

p27 McNeely, Robert 49, B VA, (Samuels son), Leana (Bunyard) 47 b KY, William Preston 16 b IN, Zera(?) probably Cora 3 b IN. (Wade TP, film 232, page 27 dwelling 163 PO Newton, IL.)

(1870 Illinois cont)

p12McNeely, Birt 30 b IN, Sarah 24 b IN, Elmer 3 b IN, Emma 1 b IN. (Wade TP, PO Newton, pg 12, film 232 dwelling 87. Next dwelling George 29 and James Christian 18 sons of Dudley, boarding with physician.) (Samuel and Robert's wives Christian).

p21 Scott, William 35 b Ohio Farmer, Rachel 26 b IN, Mary E. 8 b IL, Lewis 6 b IL; CHRISTIAN, Sarah 10 b IL; Christian, Martin 8 b IL; Christian, Mary 5 b IL; Christian, Susanna(?sp) 2 b IL idiotic; Christian, William 39 b IN (s of Dudley)(Wade TP, Jasper County, PO Newton).

Petty Township, Lawrence County, Illinois.

McNeely, Samuel 33 b IN Grocer, Alvira D. 32 b in IN, FRANCIS 8 b in IN, William 6 b in IL, Emmaretta 2, b IL, Idella or Rosella 1 b IL.

1870 Highland Twp., Franklin County Indiana.

McNeely, Henry F. 46 b Va, Sarah (Robeson) 36 b IN, James L. 18 b IN, Mary 12 b In, Abraham 10 b IN, Samuel 8 b IN, George 5 b IN, Jennie 2 b IN.

Laurel Township, Franklin County Indiana.

Martin/Moaten, Joseph 35, Ella 7, Sallie 3, Emma 6 months, MCNEALY, MARY (Samuel's wife) 78 b VA, Cowen, Daniel 50 b Ireland, Rebecca b Ireland.

Center Township, Boone County, Indiana

Jones, R.J. 35, Saw Miller, b Penn., Mary A. (Gates) (sister of Ellen) 28 b IN, Windy(?) (sp) 1 b IN, McNEALLY, ELLEN 7 b IN.

1870 Missouri.

St. Francois Twp, St. Francisco County, P.O. Farmington.

McNeely, Samuel 29, b in Ind., Sarah C 23 b Ind, George C 9 b Ind, Harriet 3 b Missouri, William W 2 b Arkansas, Cynthia A 3 months, b Missouri. (Samuel's son)

Pilot Knob Twp. Iron County, roll 780, pg 10.

McNeely, Gordon 35, (Samuel's son) b Ind., Mary 24, b Ark., Sarah 1 b Ark., Lucy Pena(?) 31 b Tenn. Next door to James Braden and family of Arkansas, James 21.

1874 ILLINOIS.

Jasper County, Newton.

McNeely, Samuel newspaper article, wife of Samuel dies. Would be Sarah C.

McNeely, Samuel 1875 Samuel McNeely marries Rachel Bowers.

1880 Liberty Twp. Iron County MISSOURI.

McNeely, Samuel 45, b MO, parents b N.C., C, E, or G wife 39 b MO., Ellen 17 b MO, Thomas or John 15 b MO, Owen or George 12, b MO, Margaret 9 b MO, Nancy 7 b MO, Charles 3 b MO, ___per_ard (M) 3 months b MO. William 75 father b NC, parents b NC. (pg 12 E.D. 54).

1880 Jasper County, ILLINOIS.

McNeely, Millie 57 b VA (Reason's wife), Francis (F) 28, b IN, George 16 b IL. (Newton film 215, pg 11, E.D. 162, Have two R/R workers boarding with them).

McNeely, James 31 b IN (Probably Reason's son), Lucinda 22 b MO. (Next dwelling from Millie, have three R/R boarders). (Possibly James who was in Daviess County, Missouri in 1877, possibly working on Railroad).

Miller, Henry, 30 b IN, Ida 28 (Robert's dau, Robert son of Samuel), b IN, Minnie 10 b IL, Mary 2 b IL, Frank 3 months b IL. MCNEELY, WILLIAM PRESTON 26, boarder, b IN, (Robert's son), MCNEELY, CORA 13, b IL (Robert's dau) boarder. Also A.E. Joble or Goble(?) 45 b VA painter, Nora Joble, 13 b IL, parents b VA and Ohio, Ella Joble 9 parents b VA and Ohio. Film 215, E.D. 162 p.11 or 324 or 326.

McNeely, Samuel 38 b IN, (Samuels son), Rachel 28 b IL, George 19 b IL, Harriett 12, b IL, William W 11 b IL, Mary M. 9 b IL, Mary M 9 b IL, Ada 3, b IL, servant Hannah Buzzard 24 b IN (1860 census Hannah with Isaac 28 and Mary 25 Chain(?) in Rush County, IN.). (Birthplaces of children do not match with previous census, this happens quite often)

Petty Township Lawrence (Next County to Jasper).

McNeely, Samuel 44 b IN, farmer, Alvira D wife 42, FRANCIS 19 b IN, William F 17 b IL, Elnora 14 b IL, Emmaretta 12, b IL, Idella 8, b IL.

McNeely, Newton 22 b Ohio, Annie 18 b IL (Married July 1870).

1880 Richland Twp, Monroe County Indiana.

McNeely, Andrew J 47, Charlotte 41, William H. 22, Mary 19, Columbus 17, Henry V. 14, Edward 12, Rhodolphus 10,
Fernando W. 7, Samuel E 1.

1880 Saltcreek Twp, Franklin.

McNeely, Burt 45 b Ind., Sarah 34, Elmore 14, Emma 12, Frank 7, Catharine 5, Ella 2.

1880 Washing Twp., Clarke County, Ind.

McNeely, George 31 b Ind., Sarah E. 31, Margaret 10, William H 8, Mary Ellen 6, John E 3, Ira E 1.

1899 Shelby County, Indiana.

McNeely, Margaret (wife of old William) will recorded Feb. 7 1899. Book 3 pp. 426-9.

1900 Johnson TP, Carter County, Missouri.

Sheet 14. McNeely, George C, b Aug 1862 IN, Farmer; Eldora (Hiltibidal) wife b Nov 1862 IL.; John S. b May 1886 MO.;
George A b May 1889 MO; Marnie E. b Oct 1896 MO; Bertie M b April 1899 MO.

Sheet 14 Hiltibidal, William A b Nov 1869 IL (doubtful if brother to Eldora, his parents listed as born IL, Eldora's listed as
father Tenn, mother MO.); Maggie F. b 1874 IL; William T. b Nov 1894 MO; Jacob C b Sept 1897; Mary E. b
Dec 1899.

Maurice McNeely
June 2000

Census and information Chronological
Virginia
Working papers, June 2000.

TAX 1785 BOTETOURT CO. WATTERSONS DISTRICT.

David McNeely
John McNeely
George McNeely
William McNeely

AMHERST COUNTY, NO TWP LISTED, 1783.

Michael McNeely

1796.

Jacob Stallings purchased the land he was living on at Crawley Creek in 1796. Jacob being one of the first settlers of present day Logan Co. He was a Methodist Minister and farmer, being a slave owner and considered well to do for this period of time. Jacob performed most of the marriages ceremony's of the early settlers of this area. He died before June 1819.

FOR CENSUS OF VIRGINIA 1790-1820 SEE CHRONOLOGICAL CENSUS.

1828-1842 LOGAN COUNTY GRANTS, SURVEY BOOKS A,B, &C.

George McNeely 100, Pond Fork, 1828.
George McNeely 100, Pond Fork, 1829.
James McNeely 30, Spruce Fork, 1837.
James McNeely 9 1/2 Spruce Fork, 1844.
Joseph McNeely 99,33,52,20,40, Spruce Fk, 1844-1852.
William McNeely 75, Hewetts Creek, 1848.

1847 LOGAN AND KANAWHA COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA.

(Petition to form new County (BOONE), following McNeely signatures, from file box 216 Logan, Co. 1840-1961)

#159 William McNelly.
#242 James McNeely
#243 Joseph McNeely
Samuel McNeely

(For the seat of Justice for the County at Smootsville)

William McNeely, Jn'o McNeely, Ja's McNeely, George McNeely, Joseph McNeely.

1853-1860 marriages West Virginia.

David McNeely to Hannah Whit, Logan County July 29, 1858, parents of David, Sam and Susan McNeely.
Henry McNeely to Martha Thompson Logan County July 12, 1860, parents of Henry Saml and Susan. Parents Martha Jas. & Judy.
William McNeely to Levicy Elkins, William mother Sarah McNeely, father not listed; Levicy mother Diana Elkins. March 18, 1858.
Penelope McNeely to John Thompson, parents Saml and Susan, parents of John, Jas? and Judy. Logan Co., Nov 1, 1860.

1850 CENSUS LOGAN COUNTY.

Dw. 263 William Jeffrey 70, Elizabeth 60, 3 family members.
Dw 264 Jeffrey family.
Dw 265 Jeffrey family
Dw 266 **Wm McNeely 46**, Hannah 41, Sanford 15, Lucy A 11 (m. Workman), Nancy 7, Elizabeth 5, John Green? 2.
(Maybe Hannah Huffman Rush County, IN 1830 married) (David McNeely, Richard's brother, son).
Dw 267 Wm Jeffrey Jr. 34, Catharine McNeely 23.
Dw 271 Rich McNeely 74, Mary 61, Sarah 33, Wm 13, Floyd 10, Rich F 8, John K 6, Isaac 5, Polly 3/12.
Dw. 273 William McNeely 46, Rachael 56, Dianah 34, Hannah C 16, Wm E 21, Mary A 18(Riland Elkins), Arthur B 18, Sarah J 15, Duzilla 10, Levicy 8, Matilda 5, Elizabeth C 4, Harrison 2, Anna Elkins 85 (Anna died Sep. 29 87 years 1 month, Parents William and Elizabeth Smith, VA Death records 1855 Boone County.).
(William second husband of Rachael). (Richard?)
Dw. 275 **Joseph McNeely 41**, Dicy 30, William 14, Catharine 9, Floyd 7, Mariah 2, Drury 4/12. (Richard's Or ~~David's~~ son)

- Dw. 276 Jackson Mullins 31, Ellen 24, 3 children.
 Dw. 277 Boyd Mullins 36, Evaline 31, 5 children.
 Dw. 278 Alex McNeely 30/35, Rachel 44, Margaret 15, Lorenzo 10, John 7, Nancy 4,
 Amily(?) 2, Lucy 4/12. (Joseph or Richard?)
 Dw. 279 Drury Elkins 27, Elizabeth 45. (Richards\ ?)
 Dw. 282 Juniper McNeely 26, Cynthia 28 (Later with Drury Elkins), Heather A 1.
 Peter McNeely 24, AnnE 26, Madison(sp?)6, Duly(sp?)3, John L. 1
 Samuel McNeely 38, Susannah (Hall) 27, DAVID 13, Henry 11, Penelope 8, albert 6, Elliot 2, Charles 6 months.
 (David "Jagger" son)
 James McNeely died Apr 4, 1853, father George McNeely, Rock Creek place of birth, reported by wife Ruhana
 Lana? McNeely wife. (Boone County Virginia Death Records 1853. From Kith & Kin)
 Joseph McNeely died Sep 25, 1853, father James McNeely, Big Cole place of birth, reported by Ruhana Lana?
 Mother. (Boone County VA Death Records 1853, from K & K)

BOONE COUNTY.

- Bailey McNeely 25, (George & Elizabeth), Margaret 19, (Neece)
 George McNeely 63 (Old William's, brother Richard) Elizabeth 50, (Workman), Polly 20, Peter 20, Francis 19, Bailey 25,
 Margaret Neese wife of Baily 19.
 James McNeely 37 (George & Elizabeth), Lana 37, Martha 9, Paulina 7, Mary 5, Christopher 2.
 Joseph McNeely 38, d 1854, Martha 37 (Workman), Rhoda 14, (m. Lorenzo Hager), Louisa 12, (Ball),
 Andrew 10 (killed civil war), Wilson 8, (m. Venila Elkins.), Martha 4. (Martha married Church aft. J. Death.)
 Samuel McNeely 32, Nancy (Workman) 25, Cumberland 2 (d 1865). Alvira died Aug 15 1855 at 5 Months, (Death
 Records)
 Eveline McNeely 12 w St. Clair Elkins (married Elizabeth McNeely), (m Jan 25, 1857 Martin Wallin dau of James & E(?).
 Spicy McNeely 6 w Robert Elkins. M Aug. 25, 1858 Wesley Samson, dau of James & Ellis

1860 LOGAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

- Dw. 760 James Mullens 22, Catharine 27, Lorenzo 4, Christopher 2.
 Dw. 761 William McNeely 53, Hannah 35 v Ohio, Sanford 23 b IN, Henry 18, Elizabeth 16, John G. 10, Clarinda 8.
 Dw 768 Riland Elkins 22, Mary A 24.
 Dw 771 William M. McNeely 23 (Sarah who is dau of Rich), Livacy (Dianah Elkins) 18, Matilda M 2.
 Dw 772 William McNeely 59, Rachael 65, Elizabeth 14. Family 774 James Whitt 24, Hannah 23, Jane E 1.
 Dw 773 Dianah Elkins 46, Druzilla 20, Montrivilla 8, Perlina(?) 6, Arter B 2 (Mother Druzilla, McNeely),
 Ida Alice (mother Dianah) 1.(Listed with William in 1850 as McNeely, (intermix of Elkins and McNeely in this
 family)(Arter B. and Ida Alice on birth record with no father listed.)(Arter B. found listed as McNeely ltr.)
 Dw 289 Joseph McNeely 52, Dicy 38, Wm E 24, Riland 18, Mariah 13, Drury 11, Olly 8, Peggy 5, Minerva 3.
 Dw 353 Peter McNeely 37, Ann E (Hensley, father Daniel) 37, Martin V. B. 17, Delia H. 14, John L 12, Thomas 9
 Dw 356 Thomas McNeely 30, Arminta 28, Easter 4, Nancy Jane 6, Polly 2.
 Dw 204 Peter McNeey 30, (George) Cynthia 22, Elisabeth 5, Arminta 2. (Kith and Kin)
 Dw 208 Elisabeth McNeely 60 (George) Polly 24, Evaline 5. (Kith and Kin)
 Dw 302 Baily McNeely 35 (George), Margaret 27, Nancy F 9, Joseph 7, Montraville 4, John 1. (Kith and Kin)
 Dw. 42 Rich McNeely 27, Sarah 24, John G(reen?) 5, Nancy 5, James 3, David 1. (Maybe old David)
 Dw. 63 James Ferrell 54, Elizabeth 54, Emma 26, Vashti 21, Eliza 18, Thos Bantem 15, Tolbert Ferrell 31, Wilson
 McNeely 18 (Joseph & Martha Workman McNeely). (Martha m Church 1857).

1870 LOGAN COUNTY, VA.

- Dw. 141 Drury Elkins, 49, Elizabeth 69..
 Dw. 145 William McNeely 35 (Joseph?), Drusilla 39 (Dianah Elkins), Bilton 12, Margaret 8, Rylan 6, Maria 1.
 Dw.146 Riland McNeely 26 (Joseph), Amanda 26, Rhoda 6, Katharine 3.
 Dw 147 Joseph McNeely, 59, Dicy (Elkins, father James) 58, Olly 18, Drury 20, Nancy 13, Minerva 12.
 Dw 148 Browing Everson(?) 29, Katharine 28, Rya Ann 9, Melvin G. 4, Noah 3/12. (Dau of Joseph McNeely)
 Dw 149 Anna Elkins 49, Ida A 11, Harriet E 6, Mary E 3.
 Dw 173 William McNeely 64, Hannah 56, Sanford 31 b VA, John 22, Clarinda 19.

1880 LOGAN COUNTY, VA DISTRICT 72.

- Dw 30 John G. McNeely 25, Martha J 19, Fanny 11/12.

LOGAN COUNTY, VA LOGAN DISTRICT.

- Dw. 156 William McNeely 68, Hanner 60.
 Dw 223 Arter B McNeely 21 (Durzilla's, prior to listing with William, may be Williams prior to marriage), Tessia 21,
 James G. 2, Brusa 4/12.
 Dw 232 William McNeely 40, Durzilla 32, Rilan 15, Mariah E. 12, Sarah A 5 Sidney S. 2.

Dw 233 Burl Woodrane 26, Olla 26 (Joseph McNeely), Victoria 7, Mary Alice 5, Wm Riston 3.
Dw 234 Drury McNeely 24 (Joseph), Venila 23, John W 6, Asa 3, Bude 1.
Dw 235 Joseph McNeely 70, Juliet 35 (Second Wife), Matilda 12, Joseph 3, Samuel 3.
Dw 236 Drury Elkins 56, Cintha 56, Van buren 17.
Dw 302 Samuel McNeely 68, Katharine 49 (wife), Edward F 20, John N 16.
Dw 303 Albert McNeely 34, Luimmia 32, Mary S 13, Samuel 11, Charles A 8, Angelina 6, Kinner 4, Milton 3, Elizabeth 1.
Dw 304 B _____ B. McNeely 25, Nancy J 24, Rosalina 4, John W 1.
Dw 315 David McNeely 43, Hannah 37, Henry 18, Wanda 16, Morgan E 14, John 12, Green 10, Emily 3. (Son of Samuel and Susan McNeely) (Dau of John and Susan White)(VA marriage record)
Dw 132 Isaac McNeely 35 (Sarah dau of Rich), Clarissa 37, James 21.
Dw 251 G. J. McNeely 45, Hilary 40, Robert H 22, Eliza 20, Mary S 18, Andrew 16,
Charles H 14, Nancy 12, Laura 10, James D 7, Edger 5, Barthena 3, Not named 3/12.

KANAWHA COUNTY, JEFFERSON DISTRICT.

Dw 280 William McNeely 71, Elizabeth 61, Jacob 30, Fannie 25 dau in law, Henry 8 G.S., George 6 GS, Benjamin 5 GS, Jas. W. 2 GS, Elizabeth 44 Dau, Frances 42 Dau.

1900 WASHINGTON DISTRICT BOONE COUNTY, WEST VA.

Dw 304 Arter McNeely 42 (William and Rachael), Rhoda A 35 (possible 2d wife)(possible Ryland McNeely dau), George E 15, Oliver W. 13, Mattie 11, Flora A 9, Wm D. 5, Sidney J. 2, Earnest 1.
Dw 315 Benjamin Sutphin 27, (All male boarders saw loggers), Martha 26 wife, Zelma 6, Ezra 3, Lenora 1 -- Boarders D. J. Adkins 39, Edward Rice 27, Sidney S. McNeely 22, John Ferguson 22, Joseph McNeely 22, Andy J. Hager 28.
Dw 316 Ambros Ball 25 sawlogger, Lydia 24, Cephas 7, Ann 5, Lola 3, Nora 1.
Dw 317 Hager D. S. 27 sawloggers all, Judson Hill 21, Hansford Hill 18, A.P. Higginbotham 21, Bruce McNeely 21.

1900 LOGAN DISTRICT LOGAN COUNTY, WEST VA.

Dw. 136 Samuel Hale 37, Mary 34, Malinda 13, Elizabeth 10, Dennis 8.
Dw. 137 Dock Hale 33, Janette 30, Brooke 7, Emmer 6, Millard 4, Myrnie 9 months.
Dw 138 David McNeely 63, Hannah 48, Morgan 36, Greene 29, Emily 22, Albert 20, Nellie 17, John Grandson 14. (Samuel's and Susannah son)
Dw 139 (John) Green McNeely 27 (David's son), Yanta J (Hale) 22, Luther S 6 (Married 9 yrs, had 4 children 1 alive).
David Hale 62 Father-in-law, Susanna Hale 59, Floyd Hale 27, Mattie Hale 19.
James M McNeely 45, Mary A. 36 m 17 yrs, 11 children 7 alive, Montivill 16, John F 14, Anna B. 11, Hattie E 10, Joseph E 8, Mary E 5, Clarence 5 months.
Jackson McNeely 50, Caroline 42, m. 26 yrs no children. Feanida nephew 15.
Harrison McNeely 22, Julia 24, Ida Step dau 6, Liva Step dau 9.
Kelly McNeely 58, Jennie 54.
John Neece 56, Chloe 40, Willie 14, Lewis McNeely Stepson 19, Edna McNeely S.D. 15, Rosa S.D. 10.
Cora McNeely 16 hired with Walter Cary.
Dw 157 George Altizer and family.
Dw 159 Sam McNeely 30, Martha 28, John B 7, Vesta Lee Dau 4.
Dw 160 Kell? McNeely 23, Susan 21, Myrtle 1, Luana mother-in-law 57. (May be Luana McNeely, ? no last name listed.)

Chapmanville District, Logan County.

Albert McNeely 56, Susie 45 2 children, 2 living.
Dw 160 John McNeely 23, Delia 22.
Dw 161 Peter McNeely 78, Nancy wife 47. 0 children.
Dw 162 Isaac Jeffrey 46, Mary 39, Minnie 17, George 15, Lisa M 12, William J. 9, Joseph E. 6.
John McNeely 45, Martha 41, Hugh 18, Mary E 10, James O(?) 8, Ella Jeffrie dau 16, Martin Jeffrie son-in-law 21, James R. Grandson less than 1 yr.

1910 CHAPMANVILLE DISTRICT LOGAN COUNTY, W. VA.

Dw 261 Issac Jeffrey 57, Mary 54, children 8, 6 living, Elmer 15, Lena 19.
Dw 270 Wilson McNeely 27, Mary 25, Garnett Dau. 8, Ethel 4, Yantis 3, Agness 1.
Dw 271 Floyd McNeely 23, Stella 21, Murycyle 2, Harry C. 2/12.
Dw 112 Charly McNeely 37 (Married 2 times), Martha 26 (0 children wife 2) (M. 3 yrs) , E. Lola 11, Cilla 9, Katie 7, Raymon 4.

1920 TRIDELPHIA DISTRICT & TOWN OF MAN. LOGAN COUNTY, W. VA.

Dw 86 Charles Altizer 65, Sarah 61/5, Milburn 27 Coal mine, Wade 25 teacher, Bell 21 teacher, Aaron father 93.

Dw 47 J. Green McNeely 44 undertaker, Yanta 40, Tracy 15, Bethel 10, Ruth 7, Jennie 3.

LOGAN COUNTY, CAN'T READ DISTRICT.

Dw 29 Charlie McNeely 40 Coal miner, Juian(?) 29, May 11, Billy 8, Robert 2(?), Arnold 1 month.

CHAPMANVILLE DISTRICT #4.

Dw 346 Andrew J McNeely 66, Caroline 65, James Whit Adopted son 8, Viria Mayhorn 107. E.D 19 Sheet Number 24 A
page number 174. (Did not copy census)

Dw 350 Daron McNeely 24, Virgie 30, Eugene 5, Nelson 3.

Update from
Maurice McNeely
May 2000

Chronological Census & Info.

(Primary concerns are Shelby County, Indiana McNeely, Poe, Christian)
(*Bold Italics* represent early 1800's families from Cabell, VA area to Shelby County Indiana)
(Census information, this is working information not always confirmed)

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1790 Camden District, York County.

McNeely, Michael pg 28 1 male over 16, 5 others, 2 females.
McNeely, David pg 69 1 male over 16, 1 other, 5 females.
McNeely, And" pg 11 2 males over 16, 2 females.

VIRGINIA.

Augusta County, Virginia.

(Source unconfirmed, from internet)

McNeely, David b Oct. 15, 1758, d 1836, Nancy, Martha, George, William.

1785 Amherst County, Virginia.

McAnally, David
Poe, Benjamin 6 white souls, 1 bldg.
Poe, John 2 white souls
Christian John B. 8 white souls.
Christian, Drury (est.) 5 white souls.
Christian, Cpt. John 11 white souls.
Christian Elijah 7 white souls.
Christian, Cpt. Henry 8 white souls.
Christian, Robert 10 white souls.
Christian, Martha 6 white souls.

Page 47 McNeely, Micheal 5 white souls, page 84, McNeely, Meheal 5 white souls, 1 dwelling, 2bdgs., probably same family.

McAnally, David 8 white souls.
McAnally, John 13 white souls.

Page 19 McNally, Michl

Fairfax County, Virginia.

Page 86 McNeale, William 9 white souls.

1810 Census Kanawa County, VA. Roll 69

McNeely, William, males 1 16-26, 1 26-45.

McNeely, George, males 1 16-26, 1 45 & up.

Berkley County. McNeely, John males 1 45 & up; females 1 10-16, 1 45 & up.

Mont. County. McNeely, Rebecca males 1 16-26, 1 26-45; females 1 26-45, 1 45 & up.

1810 Tax List Cabell County, Census missing.

(Titahable is male member 21 years and older)

L4 McNeely, David 1 tithable, 2 horses.

Christian, Thomas 1 tithable, 13 horses (son)

Christian, Allen 1 tithable, 1 horse (son)

Christian, Allen Sr. 1 tithable, 2 horses (father)

L1 McNeely, John 1 tithable,

McNeely, Richard 1 tithable, 1 horse.

L2 McNeely, William 3 tithable, 2 horses.

B 13 McNeely, James 1 tithable, 1 slave, 3 horses. **Halifax County, VA.**

D5 McNeely, William Sr. 2 tithable, 3 horses. **Pittsylvania County, VA.**

1812-23 Cabell County, VA Marriage (Carrie Eldridge, Rt. 1 Box 661, Chesapeake, OH 45619, 1988).

McNeely, Robert to Nancy Christian Sep 15, 1812
McNeely, Samuel to Margaret Christian Sep 15, 1820
McNeely, Sarah to Major White June 4, 1823

1820 census Cabell County, VA. Roll 130, pg. 87 & 82.

McNeely, Samuel males 1 16-26, 1 26-45.
McNeely, Robert males 1 0-10, 1 26-45; females 1 26-45. (married Nancy Christian 1812.
Nancy b. 1880-1890, Christian Family Gen. Glenn's Six
Ranch).

McNeely, David males 3 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45; females 2 0-10, 2 10-16, 1 26-45.
McNeely, Richard males 2 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45; females 1 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45.
McNeely, William pg 51 A Pittsylvania.
Christian, Allen males 1 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 45 & up; females 1 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 16-26, 1 26-45.
Christian, Allen Jr. males 2 0-10, 2 10-16, 1 16-18, 1 26-45; females 4 0-10, 1 26-45.

1820
1830 census Kanawha County, VA. Roll 142 pg 7A.

McNeely, George males 4 0-10, 1 16-26; females 1 0-10, 1 16-26.
McNeely, William males 2 26-45, 1 45 and above; females 3 0-10, 1 10-16, 1 16-26, 1 45 and above.
(Probably younger and older family together)
McNeely, William Jr. males 5 0-10, 1 26-45; females 1 0-10, 1 16-26.
McNeely, James males 2 0-10, 1 16-26; females 1 0-10, 1 16-26.

1830 census Logan County, VA. Roll 191 pg 271, 178, 279.

McNeely, David males 2 0-05, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 50-60; females 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 2 10-15, 1 30-40.
McNeely, Alexander males 1 30-40; females 3 0-5, 3 5-10, 1 30-40.
McNeely, John pg 280 males 1 0-5, 1 20-30; females 1 0-5, 1 20-30.
McNeely, Richard males 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 15-20, 1 40-50; females 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 40-50.
Christian, Allen males 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 50-60
females 1 0-5, 2 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 40-50, 1 70-80.
Christian, Thomas males 1 20-30; females 1 20-30.
McNeely, George males 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 2 15-20, 1 40-50; females 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 30-40.
McNeely, William males 2 0-5, 1 20-30; females 2 10-15, 1 30-40 .

INDIANA

1830 Liberty Township, Shelby County, IND. roll 28 page 746, 748.

McNeely, SAMUEL males 1 0-5, 3 5-10, 1 40-50; females 1 0-5, 1 30-40.
McNeely, JAMES males 1 0-5, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 30-40; females 1 0-5, 2 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 30-40.
McNeely, WILLIAM (Margaret) males 1 0-5, 2 5-10, 2 10-15, 1 40-50; females 1 0-5, 1 15-20, 1 40-50.
McNeely, William males 1 20-30; female 1 15-20. (possible Robert's son age fits, plus William Administrator)
McNeely, Rachel (probably dau. of John) married Thomas Courter 24 June 1830 Bk 3
McNeely, ROBERT Probate order bk A 1822-1836, 65 6 May 1830 William McNeely Adm. Distribution to 11
heirs. Shelby County probate records. Died 1834.
Christian, Allen males 1 10-15, 1 70-80; females 2 15-20, 1 60-70.

1830 Decatur County Indiana roll 26 page 816.

MacNelly, William males 2 15-20, 1 40-50; females 1 15-20, 1 40-50.
Christian, Dudley married to Sally Criss July 16, 1830

Rush County.

McNeely, William married Hannah Huffman 29 May 1830 Bk 3

Hart Twp. Warrick County.

McNeely, David males 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 20-30, 1 30-40; females 2 0-5, 2 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 30-40.
McNeely, Samuel males 1 0-5, 1 10-15, 1 40-50; females 3 0-5, 1 5-10, 2 10-15.
McNeely, William males 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 30-40, 1 50-60; females 2 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 20-30.
McNeely, Joseph males 1 20-30 (Shelton twp.)

1840 INDIANA

Franklin County, Indiana

McNeely, Samuel males 1 0-5, 2 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 40-50, 1 80-90; females 1 8-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50.

Liberty Twp. Shelby County, Indiana.

McNeely, Margaret (wife of *William*) males 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 3 20-30; females 1 10-15, 1 20-30, 1 30-40, 1 40-50. p562.

McNeely, Reson males 1 20-30 females 1 15-20, 1 20-30. p565 (Possible James son)

McNeely, James males 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50 females 1 5-10, 3 15-20, 1 20-30. p567.

McNeely, L.D. males 1 20-30 females 1 20-30. p567. (Williams son)

McNeely, William S. males 1 20-30, females 1 15-20. (Possible James son)

White, Major (SARAH MCNEELY) males 1 0-5, 1 10-15, 1 40-50; Females 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 30-40. pg 567

Courter, Thomas (Rachael McNeely, John's dau.) males 1 30-40; females 1 0-5, 2 20-30 pg 567.

Rush County

McNeely, Andrew H. married Rebecca Morgan 29 August 1840 Bk 5

McNeely, Joseph married Rebecca Cain 28 Mar 1838 Bk 5

Washington County p 345.

McNeely, Robert Justice of peacc 1824.

McNealey, Robert 343

McNealey, W. 356

Clinton County.

McNeely, Andrew B. married Lydia Franklin March 18, 1841 Bk 1

1850 INDIANA

Brookville Twp. Franklin County.

McNeely, Samuel 56, *Margaret* 52, *Harrison* 30 b in VA. *Guy* 21, *Idy* 19, *Gordon* 18, *Samuel* 13, *Rebecca* 4 b. in Ind.

McMeely, Robert b in VA. 27, *Hannah* b in VA. 24 (*Leannah*), *Sarah* 4, *Mariah* 2. p294.

McMeely, Henry b in VA. 25 with *John McAnally* b in KY 31 & family. p 294.

Smith, Peter b in Germany 34, *Nancy (McNeely)* (*Samuel's dau.*) 24, *John* 4, *Samuel* 1.

Highland Twp. Franklin County.

McNally, William 51, *Mary* 19, *William* 18, *Francis* 8.

Robeson, James 66, b N.C. 1784, *Indial* (?) 60 KY, *Indial Wise G.D.* 8 b Ind.

Robeson, John 40 b. KY., *Sophoniah* 35, *Nancy* 17 Ind, *Thomas* 9, *Sarah* 1, *Jackson McAnally* 13.

Robeson, Abraham, 38, b KY, *Susan* 45, KY, *SARAH* 17, Ind., *James* 15, *Eliza* 13.

District #97, Rush County roll 170, pg 473, family 1419.

McNeely, David 27 b in VA, *Melinda (King)* married Dec. 19, 1839 Shelby County, 27 b in KY, *Mary* 8 b Ind.

White, Sarah (Sarah McNeely) (Major White's wife) 41, *Olive* 20 (married Harrison McNeely), *Nancy* 13, *Robert* 11, *Sophia* 6.

Liberty Twp. Shelby County p 357.

- McNeely, Andrew, 28 (Williams son) Carpenter b in VA, Rebecca 30 b Ohio, Samuel 9 b Ind (This is Samuel who bought MO. Land 1868) Margaret 8 b Ind., Mary 5, b Ind.
- p 318 McNeely, Burrell 30 (Williams son) b VA, Delilah (Trees) 22 b Ind., m Feb 15, 1844, Mahala 4 b Ind., Leonard(?) 2 b Ind. *NANCY RUCKER* 68, (Nancy McNeely, sister of William) b VA.
- p 352 McNeely, L.D. (William's son).
- p 321 McNeely, Thomas 37, b VA Miller, Elisabeth 32 b IN, Beunarrsta(?) 4, Thomas 2, Elisabeth 2, Harriett 9, Anan 8.
- p 321 *McNeely, Margaret* (Ballard), 60 b VA (William's wife), Nancy (McNeely) Jones 35 m Reuben Jones, William Jones 17 b IN. *McNeely, Margaret Will Bk 1 1858-1883.*
- McNeely, Reason 36 b in VA, blacksmith, Milley (D. Toler), m May 5, 1839, 27 b in VA, Nancy 9 b in Ind., Francis 7, Sarah 5, James 2, Hannah 8 mo. (James son ?)
- p 312 *H or Lidern(?)*, John, 41 b KY, Nancy 40, b KY, Ruth Ann 19, b IN, John H 16, b IN, Frarila E. 9 Female, b IN, Benj. 13, b IN, George 3, b IN, Wm. A. 6 months, b IN, **MAJOR WHITE** (Sarah's husband) 53 b VA.
- White, Henry, 25, b IN, Phebe 20 b IN married within year. Dwelling 109.
- Jones, Nancy 78, b VA, Elisabeth 38 b Ohio. Dwelling 110.
- Mings, Henry 27, b Ohio, Catharine (McNeely, Williams dau) 24, b IN m Feb 18, 1844, Oscar 5, William 3, Margaret 1.
- Mann, Joseph, 48, b VA, Margaret 27, b KY. (Don't know if relation, listed in dwelling next to Mings and McNeely's)
- Courter, Thomas 46 b KY, Rachael (McNeely) 37 b VA, (Probably John's dau), (m in Indiana in 1830), John W. 2 b IN, Enoch L 1, Elisabeth A, 2 monthis b IN, Rachael ELKINS (Elizabeth McNeely, John's sister first married Elkins, later Workman), JOHN MCNEELY 63 b VA.*
- Courter, William 51, b KY, Nancy 42, b KY, Elizabeth 18, b IN, Thomas 14, IN, William 13 IN, Abraham 2, IN, James E. 5, IN, ELIZABETH ELKINS 33, b KY (Elizabeth McNeely married first to Elkins).

Addison Twp. Shelby County.

White, James 33, b VA, Margaret 9, b IN, Noah Stafford 11, b IN.

Brown Twp. Washington County p 263.

McNeely, Robert 76, b in VA, Rebeca 74 b Va, Andrew J. 30, b in Ind., Merinda 25, b Ind.

1850 District 32, Logan County, VA.

- p 157 McNeely, Peter 24 b in VA, Ann E. 26, Madison (sp?) 6, Duly (sp ?) 3, John L 1.
- p 126 McNeely, Samuel, 38, Susannah 27, David 13, Henry 11, Penelope 8, Albert 6, Elliot 2, Charles 6 months.
- p 138 McNeely, William, 46, Hannah 44, Stanford 15, Lucy A 11, Nancy 7, Elizabeth 5, John B 2.
- p 138 Jeffrey, William Jr., 36, Catharine McNeely 23, Chloe(sp?) A McNeely, 5, Luanne J. 3. (Older Jeffrey same page, possible father.)
- p 139 McNeely, Joseph 41, Daisy 30, William 14, Catharine 9, Floyd 7, Mariah 2, Dewey 4 months.
- p 139 McNeely, Alex 35 (?), Rachel 44, Margaret 15, Lorenzo 10, John 7, Nancy 4, _____ ? Female 2, Lucy 4 months.
- p 127 McNeely, Richard 74, Mary 60, Sarah 33, Wm. 13, Floyd 10, Richard F. 8, Isaac (?sp) 3, Polly 3 months.
- p 127 McNeely, Wm. 40, Diannah 34, Rachel 56, Hannah C 16, Wm E 20, Mary A 18, Arthur B. 18, Sarah J. 15, Duzilla (sp?) 10, Lucy 8, Matilda 5, Elizabeth 4, Harrison 2.

1860 Butler Twp. Franklin County, Indiana

McNeely, Samuel 74, Mary 62. \$100 personal property

1860 Liberty Twp. Trustee Report, Shelby County Children between 5 & 21, filed 9/27/1864.

McNeely, Thomas B. 2 male 3 female. District 5. (Williams son)

McNeely William 1 male 2 female. District 5. (Williams son)

McNeely, Burwell 2 male 2 female. District 7. (Williams son)

Liberty twp. census, Shelby County.

McNeely, T.B. McNeely 47, farmer, real estate \$4082, Personal \$600, b VA., Elizabeth 41 b Ohio, Harriett 20 Teacher, b IN, Irene 19 Domestic b IN, Buena (?) 13 b IN, Thomas 11 b IN, Elizabeth 11 b IN, William F or T 8 b IN, Mary B. 6 b IN. (Williams son)

Mings, Henry 37 Master carpenter Real estate \$700, personal \$150 b Ohio, Catherine (McNeely) 34 b VA, Oscar 15, apprentice b IN, William 13 b IN, Amanda 9 b IN, Nancy C 6 b IN, Jasper N 4, b IN, John 2 b IN. (Williams daughter).

McNeely, Margaret 69, personal \$350, b VA, Nancy McNeely (Jones) daughter, 46 b VA.

Ballard, Sylvester 25 teacher b IN, Francis 20 b VA, next dwelling, Margaret a Ballard.

Noble Twp. Shelby County.

McNeely, Burrell 40, real estate \$3280, personal \$550, b VA, Delilah 32, b IN, Mahala 15 domestic b IN, Leonidas M 11, b IN, John B 6, b IN, Ella 3 b IN, George W. 8 months b IN.

Johnathan Hinkaid 32 b Ohio, Maria 17 b Ohio, BIAT MCNEELY 22 b Ohio. Next dwelling to Burrell.

District 97 Rush County, Indiana.

McNeely, David 27 b VA, Melinda 27 b KY, Mary (?) 8 b IN.

Town of St. Omer, Decatur County, Indiana.

McNeely, Harrison 41 Cooper real estate \$200, personal \$100, b VA, Olive (White) 30 (possibly Sarah's dau) b VA, Dulcina 9 b IN, Mary 5, b IN, Sarah 3 b IN, Nancy 5 months b IN, GORDON MCNEELY (brother Harrison) 26 b Va.

Anderson Twp. Rush County, Indiana.

McNeely, William 80 b VA, Hester 25 b KY, Nancy 7 b IN, James 4 b IN, Fermelia (?) 4 b IN.

Bolander, Eliza 43 b Ohio, Mary E 43 b KY, Sarah 23 b KY, Cynthia 16 b KY, Matilda 14 b KY, Christopher 18 b KY, Eliza H (F) 9 b KY, Mary J. 6 b KY, NELLIE MCNEELY 2, 8 IN. Next dwelling to William.

Princeton Patoka TP Gibson County, Indiana.

McNeely, Rebecca 43 Domestic b KY, Cordelia 11 b IN, Sarah C. 9 b IN. (Later we see a Sarah C. married to a Samuel)

Washington Twp. Monroe County, Indiana.

p 671 McNeely, Wm. 57 b in Tenn., Rhonda 53, b Tenn., Martin 19 b Ind., N. Emaline 16, Wesley D, 13, A.J. 27, Charlotte 19, Wm H 2, Mary J 9 months.

p 671 McNeely, Wm R. 27 b Ind., Matilda J. 20, Alonzo C. 1.

p665 McNeely, Benjamin 30 b Ind, Elizabeth 26 b Germany, Wm L 7, John P 3.

p 669 McNeely, A.J. 40 b Ind., Maranda 34, b Ind, Adaline 8, Eliza F 6, Diantha 5, McCarry, 5 months.

Metamora Township, Franklin County, Indiana.

McNeely, Samuel 23 b IN (Samuel's son), Ellen (Gates) 22 b IN, Francis L. (male) 3 months.

1870 Shelby County. Liberty Twp. INDIANA

McNeely, Lorenzo D. married Rebecca Amos 25 Nov. 1871 (No Twp. listed).

McNeely, Thos D. 57 b Va Value \$9100, Elizabeth 51 b Ohio, Thos. 21 b Ind., Wm 18, *Beuna* 22 (possible Thomas B. dau.), Bugler, Cart ___ ? 13.

McNeely, William 39 b Ind. (*William's son*) value \$1000 Miller, Ellen 38 b Ohio, David 14 b Ind., Jemima 12, Emeline 10, Henry 7, Harry 2.

McNeely, A. H. 54, Carpenter b VA., value \$5200, Rebecca 52 b Ohio, Samuel 29 b Ind., Austin 17, Rebekah 15, Boshere, Frank b Delaware, (Mother and Father of foreign birth)

1870 Jasper County, ILLINOIS.

McNeely, Reason 57, Blacksmith, b VA, Milley 47 b VA, Francis 25 b IN, Sarah 23 b IN, James 22 b IN, Hannah 18 b IN, Reason 15 b IL, Charlotte 13 b IL, George 6 b IL. (Willow Hill TP, pg 399 dwelling 243.)

McNeely, Harrison 50, b VA (Samuels son), Olive (Sarah McNeely White dau) 42 b VA, Dulcina 18 b IN, Mary 16, b IN, Sarah 14 b IN, William 8 b IN, Martha ___ b IL, Nancy ___ b IL. (Willow Hill TP film 232, page 28, dwelling 28).

McNeely, Robert 49, B VA, (Samuels son), Leana (Bunyard) 47 b KY, William Preston 16 b IN, Zera(?) probably Cora 3 b IN. (Wade TP, film 232, page 27 dwelling 163 PO Newton, IL.)

McNeely, Birt 30 b IN, Sarah 24 b IN, Elmer 3 b IN, Emma 1 b IN. (Wade TP, PO Newton, pg 12, film 232 dwelling 87. Next dwelling George 29 and James Christian 18 boarding with physician.) (Samuel and Robert's wives Christian).

Petty Township, Lawrence County, Illinois.

McNeely, Samuel 33 b IN Grocer (possible son of Samuel, if so wife Ellen died, probable due to name of son FRANCIS.) Alvira D. 32 b in IN, FRANCIS 8 b in IN, William 6 b in IL, Emmaretta 2, b IL, Idella or Rosella 1 b IL.

1870 Missouri.

St. Francois Twp, St. Francisco County, P.O. Farmington,

McNeely, Samuel 29, b in Ind., Sarah C 23 b Ind, George C 9 b. Ind, Harriet 3 b Missouri, William W 2 b Arkansas, Cynthia A 3 months, b Missouri.

Pilot Knob Twp. Iron County, roll 780, pg 10.

McNeely, Gordon 35, (Samuel's son) b Ind., Mary 24, b Ark., Sarah 1 b Ark., Lucy Pena(?) 31 b Tenn. Next door to James Braden and family of Arkansas, James 21.

1874 ILLINOIS.

Jasper County, Newton.

McNeely, Samuel newspaper article, wife of Samuel dies. Would be Sarah C.

McNeely, Samuel 1875 Samuel McNeely marries Rachel Bowers.

1880 Liberty Twp. Iron County MISSOURI.

McNeely, Samuel 45, b MO, parents b N.C., C, E, or G wife 39 b MO., Ellen 17 b MO, Thomas or John 15 b MO, Owen or George 12, b MO, Margaret 9 b MO, Nancy 7 b MO, Charles 3 b MO, ___per_ard (M) 3 months b MO. William 75 father b NC, parents b NC. (pg 12 E.D. 54).

1880 Jasper County, ILLINOIS.

McNeely, Millie 57 b VA (Reason's wife), Francis (F) 28, b IN, George 16 b IL. (Newton film 215, pg 11, E.D. 162, Have two R/R workers boarding with them).

McNeely, James 31 b IN (Probably Reason's son), Lucinda 22 b MO. (Next dwelling from Millie, have three R/R boarders).

Miller, Henry, 30 b IN, Ida 28 (Robert's dau, Robert son of Samuel), b IN, Minnie 10 b IL, Mary 2 b IL, Frank 3 months b IL. MCNEELY, WILLIAM PRESTON 26, boarder, b IN, (Robert's son), MCNEELY, CORA 13, b IL (Robert's dau) boarder. Also A.E. Joble or Goble(?) 45 b VA painter, Nora Joble, 13 b IL, parents b VA and Ohio, Ella Joble 9 parents b VA and Ohio.

McNeely, Samuel 38 b IN, (Grandson of William, son of Andrew), Rachel 28 b IL, George 19 b IL, Harriett 12, b IL, William W 11 b IL, Mary M. 9 b IL, Mary M 9 b IL, Ada 3, b IL, servant Hannah Buzzard 24 b IN (1860 census Hannah with Isaac 28 and Mary 25 Chain(?) in Rush County, IN.). (Birthplaces of children do not match with previous census, this happens quite often)

Petty Township Lawrence (Next County to Jasper).

McNeely, Samuel 44 b IN, farmer, (Possible Samuel's son), Alvira D wife 42, FRANCIS 19 b IN, William F 17 b IL, Elnora 14 b IL, Emmaretta 12, b IL, Idella 8, b IL.

McNeely, Newton 22 b Ohio, Annie 18 b IL (Married July 1870).

1880 Richland Twp, Monroe County Indiana.

McNeely, Andrew J 47, Charlotte 41, William H. 22, Mary 19, Columbus 17, Henry V. 14, Edward 12, Rhodolphus 10,
Fernando W. 7, Samuel E 1.

1880 Saltcreek Twp, Franklin.

McNeely, Burt 45 b Ind., Sarah 34, Elmore 14, Emma 12, Frank 7, Catharine 5, Ella 2.

1880 Washing Twp., Clarke County, Ind.

McNeely, George 31 b Ind., Sarah E. 31, Margaret 10, William H 8, Mary Ellen 6, John E 3, Ira E 1.

NOTE: Bold Italics means known McNeely families who migrated from Virginia to Shelby County early 1800's plus the Christian family.

This print added January 6, 2000. *Page 5*

CHECK IN INDIANA, FRANKLIN AND SHELBY COUNTY.

Samuel McNeely Franklin County, Henry's.

Death, Marriage, burial plot.

Land transactions.

Probates before May 3, 1873

Margaret death. Samuels marriage to Mary.

WILLIAM MCNEELY, SAMUEL MCNEELY, 1860 Decatur Co, St Omer, Ind. (?).

GUY MCNEELY son of Samuel, b. 1829, need to locate.

1880 Clay, Illinois WILLIAM PRESTON MCNEELY

per Janet Hager "Correspondence" on November 3, 1977 :

. . . there was a Michael McNeely who married Agness Woods, Feb. 1769 in Bedford County, Va., Wm. Boyd, Surety. This could be the Michael who went to Madison County, Ky., along with David Sr., David Jr., George, James, John, and Robert McNeely by Apr. 1789. The Woods and Wallace families were there also.

per Norma S. Miller (Mrs. Herman Miller) "Correspondence" of 27 February 1984:

My ancestors, John Small and Nancy McNeely, were married in Logan County, Kentucky, in 1802. The family moved to Spencer County, Indiana, about 1814. Nancy Small is mentioned in an estate settlement for George McNeely in 1819 in Spencer County, Indiana. There are some survey records in Logan County, Kentucky, for John Small and George McNeely. Some Smalls and McNeelys look like neighbors on the 1790 census in Amherst County, Virginia.

From Joy Berkley :

Mar. 1984

One fine day a couple of weeks ago I indulged myself in an hour or two of browsing there and came up with the following information which you may not have. I found it in MEN OF WEST VIRGINIA, published by Biographical Publishing Company, Chicago, in 1903:

p. 228: McNeeley, William Oliver, born 1851, Scott County, IN, s/o Frederick and Eliza McNeeley, both born in Jefferson County, IN. William is referred to as a "prominent citizen of Hendricks, Tucker Co., WV" and for "many years was identified w/the lumber and mercantile interests of the northern section of the state." His brother J. A. McNeeley is referred to in this article also--which mentions that William when he first came to WV worked for Scatcherd & Son in the lumber business in LOGAN COUNTY.

Oh, there

507 Kanawha Ave.,
Madison, W. Va. 25130
July 12, 1973.

Mrs. Carl K. Pearlman,
2001 North Westwood Ave.,
Santa Ana. Calif. 92706.

Dear Mrs. Pearlman:

Several things have occurred to delay a reply to your letter of June 28, the latest being that my oldest son, who lives near Cleveland, suffered a heart attack a week ago. He is doing well, the doctors say, but a thing like that is disrupting. He is 50 years old and his mother suffered her first attack at age 50, but she lived through several more, succumbing to one at age 75. My son is being kept in isolation except for two five minute visits daily by his wife. He tells her he feels fine but a doctor friend here who had a rather severe heart attack two years ago tells me that treatment now is complete rest and isolation for a rather prolonged period. In his case his home telephone was disconnected for two months after he returned from the hospital to keep people, even well meaning ones, from disturbing him. He is now working as hard as ever.

Before that, not much more than a month ago, this same son and his wife visited me for several days. Then came a niece from St. Paul, her husband, and their four sons. Then came my daughter and two children from Maryland and spent six days. And a week ago a granddaughter from New York who is still here and will be for another week. She is 14 and this is her third summer to come here so she has several girl friends here and I do not see much of her. I am not kidding myself about her coming here just to see grandpa.

Now to get to the matter of the chart of the Micajah Goodwin White family, there is practically nothing I can add to what you already have. I have looked at the county records to try to find the vital statistics you do not have, but I do not find them there. Some of my information about this family was obtained from Mursie M. White, son of George Dolliver White and Emily (Sutphin) White, who was once Circuit Clerk of Boone County and also a close person^d friend. Rather than mark up your sheet I will spell things out in this letter and you can then abstract anything you may wish to use.

Emily(Sutphin) White, wife of George D., was a daughter of Hendrick and Jane (Harbor) Sutphin. They are family No. 183 in the 1860 census of Boone County, he born in Montgomery County and she in Henry, both in Va. When I lived in New York I noticed that Sutphin was not an uncommon name among the old families and it was said to be derived from Zutphen, Holland. The census has Hendrick born 1804. he died 1869 and the death record has him born 1802.

As to the elder sons of Micajah and Matilda White,

the oldest, Benjamin H., enlisted in 1861 in Co. B, 7th W. Va. Cavalry, Union Army, and died in 1862. Cause of death unknown, probably disease, and exact date unknown.

The second son, Joseph N., enlisted in 1861 in Co. B. of the same regiment and also died in service. Date and cause of death unknown. Hursie M. White said that these brothers had not married.

Come to think of it, I should correct myself here. At the time these brothers enlisted the regiment was call the 8th Va. Mounted Infantry and after West Virginia became a state in 1863 its designation was changed to 7th W. Va. Cavalry. I might add that another brother, James A. White, served in Co. B of the same regiment and survived the war. George D., a fourth brother, enlisted in the same Co B in 1864. He died in 1922 and I have a note that a younger brother, Andrew W., died in 1934.

I have a note that the daughter Frances married William A. Mutters but am unable to find a marriage record locally. The Micajah White family lived near present Bald Knob, P. O., and just a little farther up Pond Fork is Jasper Workman Branch which heads against Buffalo Creek. A road led up this branch to Buffalo Creek and in the early days there was considerable intercommunication between these places. The swains of Buffalo Creek used this route when they came to court the fair maidens on Pond Fork, one of them no doubt being your grandfather Micajah Mitchell, who used this route while courting your grandmother Clarinda White.

I think William A. Mutters must have been from Buffalo Creek also and that he may have followed your grandfathers example. There are Mutters families on Buffalo Creek now and Dave Turner says that a man by that name, from Buffalo Creek, was a candidate in the last Logan election.

It appears that the youngest daughter, Louisa, also married a Buffalo Creeker. The only Milton Broning I can find in records of this area lived on Buffalo Creek. The 1870 census of Logan shows him as heading family No. 86 in Triadelphia District. He was then married and had four children. This census shows him as being born 1844, so he was 13 years older than Louisa, who must have been his second wife.

If either of the two above marriages took place in Logan County, Dave Turner and I missed them, but I might point out that the courthouse of Wyoming County was formerly at Oceana, which was nearer to where the Whites and these Buffalo Creek families lived than the court houses at Madison and Logan.

While I am on the subject of this old "courtin'" road I might mention that it can still be used by jeeps and trucks, and that at the time of the Buffalo Creek flood disaster last year several families used it as an escape route to Pond Fork.

To get at other matters mentioned in your letter, in particular the ancestry of your great-grandmother, Matilda (Workman) White, your data about the pension application of Joseph Workman allows us to at least make some educated guesses.

In 1807 William Elkins made an entry in Kanawha County, which then covered all of this area, to patent a tract of land on Hewett Creek of Spruce Fork. Cabell County was formed from Kanawha in 1809 and records there show that this entry was rejected, no doubt because the land was already covered by the large William McCleery land grant. Soon afterward William Elkins moved up Spruce Fork far enough to get off the McCleery grant, settling at the mouth of Beech Fork. This was the house where Joseph Workman and Elizabeth Elkins were married in 1813, and since it stood on the Cabell County side of Spruce Fork the marriage was correctly recorded in Cabell County. However, Joseph soon moved to Pond Fork, then in Kanawha County, so it is easy to see how he might be confused about the location when he applied for a pension 58 years later.

As to Elizabeth being a McNeely who had first married a son of William Elkins, that is a tradition and I am somewhat skeptical about it. However, as there were McNeelys living in the area it is a possibility. To clarify this, as well as other matters mentioned herein I am enclosing a sketch map showing where some of these families lived. David McNeely was a brother of the wife of William Dingess and came with him when he settled in Logan in 1797. David settled just below the island at Logan, which you may remember as Aracoma, and has several descendants in Madison now, as well as in Logan.

A survey made on Pond Fork about 1810 mentions a William McNeely living there then, but I have seen no other record of him.

An affidavit made in 1816, and other records, show that Jacob and James Workman came to the Island in Logan to clean *in 1793 up the old Indian fields on it, as the owner intended to move there but instead sold the land to William Dingess. The Workmans remained in the area for some time but Jacob soon disappears from local records and James settled on Pond Fork in present Boone County, at the mouth of what is still called James Creek (see map).

As to the White family, Benjamin Harrison White (Chickasaw Ben) settled on Buffalo Creek in present Logan County and apparently stayed there until he died. Although Micajah G. White's death record in Boone County shows that he was a son of Perry and Nancy White, David Turner has proved quite conclusively that this is an error and that his parents were Benjamin H. and Nancy White.

Benjamin H. had another son, James White, who settled at present Blair, on Spruce Fork, where U.S.#119 leaves Spruce Fork and crosses Blair Mountain, which you may remember from

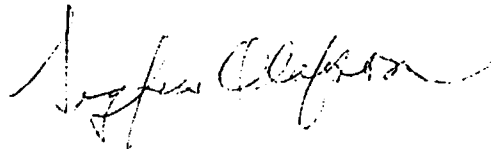
your bus ride from Madison to Logan. This James White had a son, Russell White, who settled on Pond Fork but some miles from where Micajah G. settled. He was Dave Turner's great-grandfather.

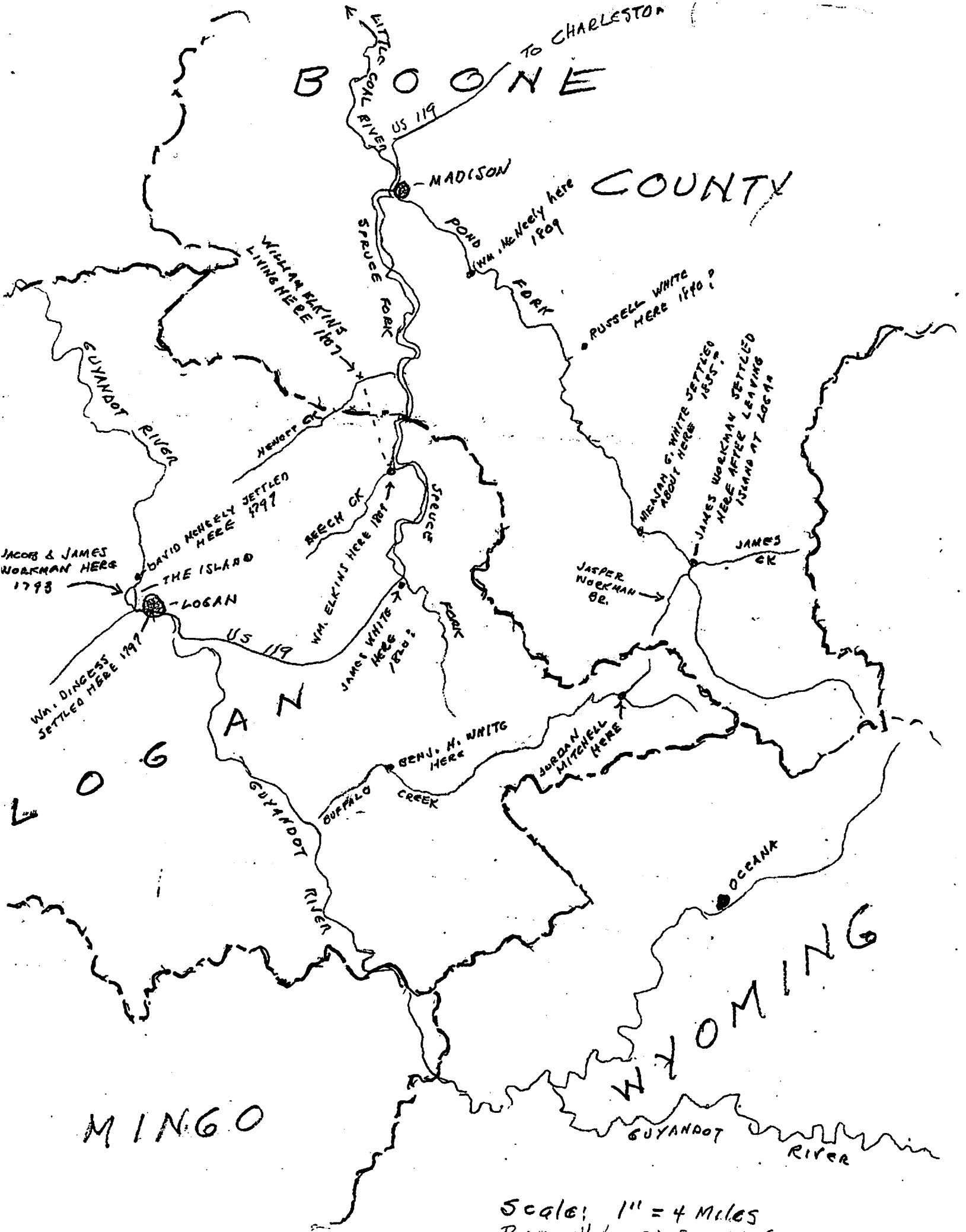
You mention Joseph Workman of Wyoming County. I have had some correspondence with a descendant, a Mr. Sayre of Buckhannon, W. Va. and the family was from Pennsylvania, so relationship with the Workmans of Boone and Logan, if any, must be distant. I will call his attention to the service of Joseph Workman of Wyoming in the War of 1812, and if anything comes of it I will forward it to you.

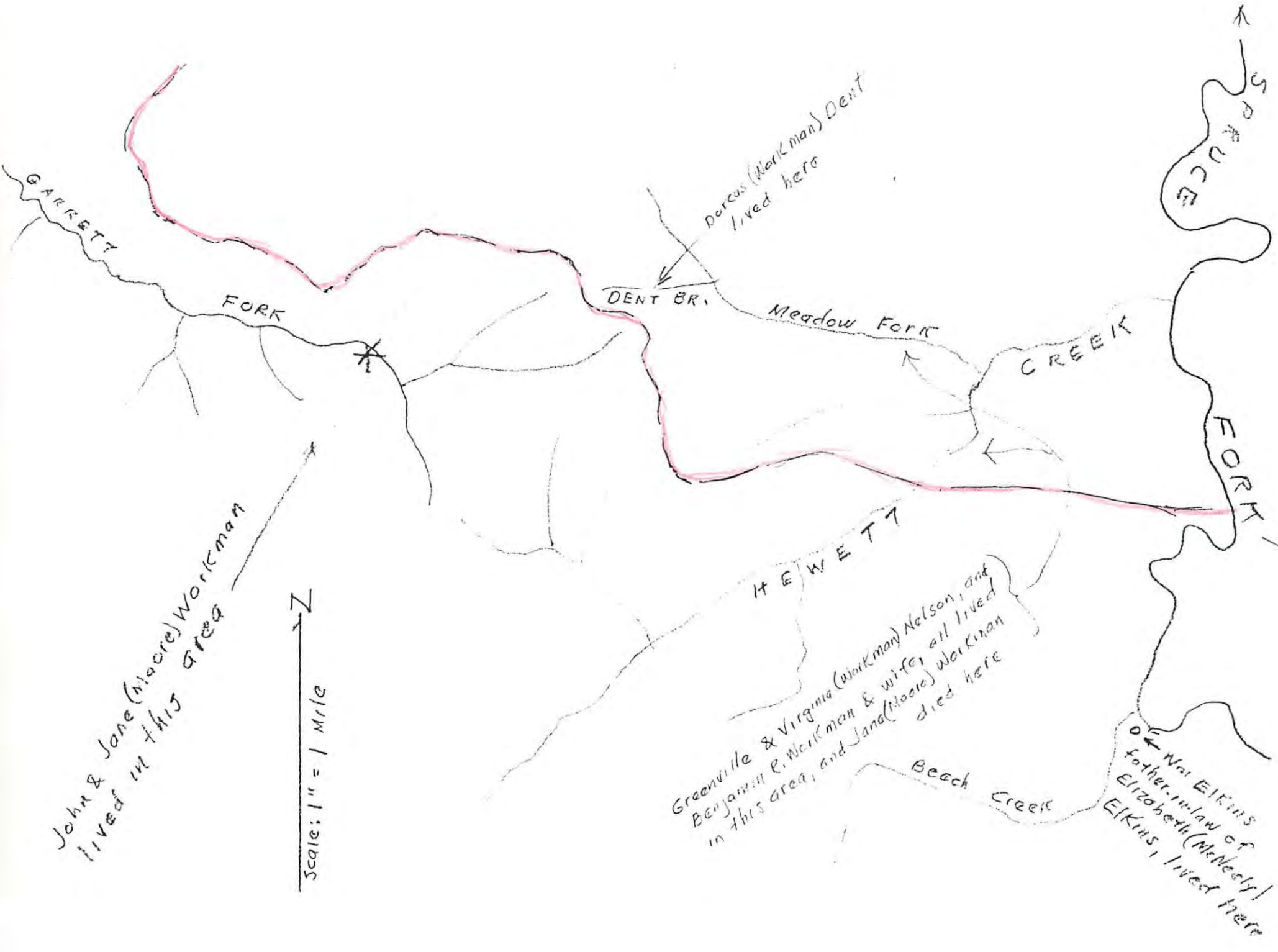
You ask how I am progressing with my plans for getting some of my records into the Archives. I have those relating to the 1850 census ready except for some short family sketches to accompany it. Later census records will be less troublesome than this one as a considerable part of them will be a repetition of this one. I am heavily involved in some archaeological digs being conducted by the State in this area, as well as many other things that there are not enough hours in the day for me. I should retire from this kind of "retirement."

I just ran across an ad from a local paper of about 1946, which is attached hereto. This lady was a Mormon and was seeking her ancestors for the usual Mormon reasons. I had some correspondence with her and in 1946, just when I was moving to New York, she came here and interviewed me. Think I have copies of my correspondence buried deeply in some of my files. Since this was 27 years ago I do not know if she is still living, but she is or was a relative of yours.

Sincerely







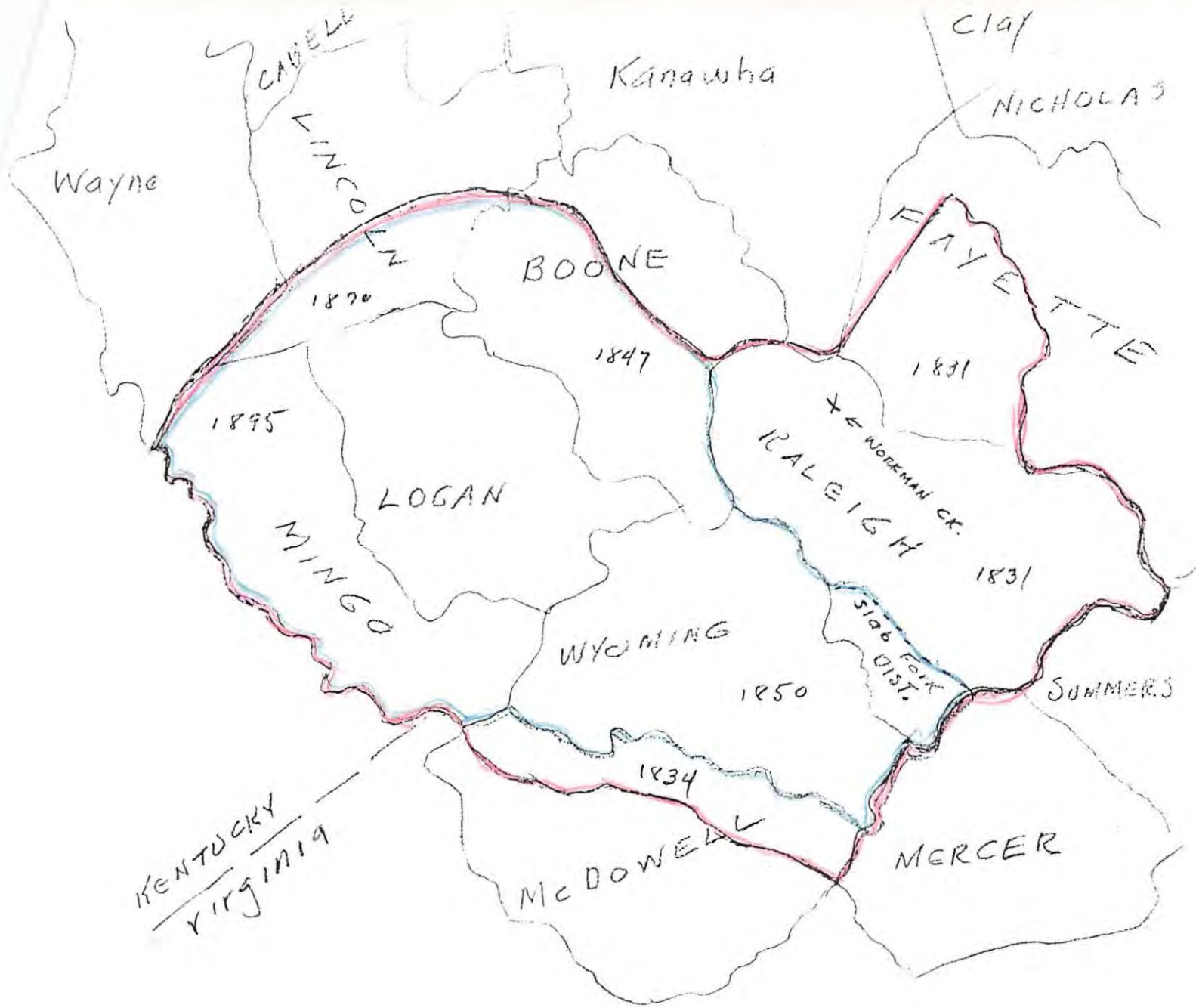
John & Jane (Noore) Workman
lived in this area

Scale: 1" = 1 Mile

Doreus (Workman) Dent
lived here

Greenville & Virginia (Workman) Nelson, and
Benjamin R. Workman & wife, all lived
in this area, and Jand (Noore) Workman
died here

Wm Elkins
father-in-law of
Elizabeth (McNesly)
Elkins, lived here



Present County Boundaries in pencil

Logan County 1830 Boundaries - in red

Logan County 1840 Boundaries - in blue

Except for Slab Fork District Raleigh County was part of Fayette, 1831 to 1850

Dates show when other counties were formed or areas were taken from Logan

Craig, Rev. John . . . List of Baptisms 1740-1749
Augusta Co., Virginia
published by L. B. Hulse

10 March 1741

Father Robert McNeilly - child named Michael
at Michael Hood's S. S.

20 June 1743

Father Robert McNeely - 2 children, twins
named George and William
at Hall's South Side Ridge

10 March 1748-9

Father Andrew McNeily - a child named Mary
at the parish, Sinking Springs, Augusta Co., Virginia

- p. 413 Militia Officers' Commissions in Botetourt County bear dates as follows:
- p. 413 McNeelley, Thm., Lieut., July 15, 1780
 McNeelley, John, Lieut., Aug. 15, 1785
 McNeelley, Robert, Capt., April 13, 1784
- p. 392 Botetourt Co., Va. — May 11, 1784
 George McNeelley appointed Constable in place of Joseph Rayburne
- p. 407 Botetourt Co., Va. — Nov. 8, 1785
 Joseph Rayburne appointed Constable, succeeding Geo. McNeelley, in Capt. Hatterson's Company.
- p. 364 Botetourt Co., Va. — Oct. 11, 1782 / also May 8, 1783
 . . . jury . . . Robt. McNeelley
- p. 183 Botetourt Co., Va. — Mar. 13, 1773
 . . . [Robert McNeelley replaced as Constable by Cornelius Riddick]
- p. 422 Botetourt Co., Va. — June 12, 1787
 Thm. McNeelley on the north fork of Roanoke is appointed Constable, in place of William Robinson.
- p. 340 Botetourt Co., Va. — April 12, 1781
 Thm. McNeelley Second Lieutenant in Captain Barnett's Company
- p. 435 Botetourt Co., Va. — June 9, 1789
 Exempted from paying County and Parish taxes on account of his age and infirmities . . . William McNeelley
- p. 577 Botetourt Co., Va. — p. 272 — April 6, 1784
 Charles Stapleton and Sarah his wife to Thm. McNeelley, Con. 10 shilling
 48 A on so. fork of Roanoke . . .

- p. 1346 Washington Co., Va. — p. 99 - May 14, 1785
Jacob Anderson will ... witnesses ... Martha McNeely
- p. 220 Botetourt Co., Va. — April 12, 1774
... jury ... Andrew McNeilly
... jury ... Hugh McNeelley
- p. 262 Botetourt Co., Va. — April 8, 1777
William McNeelley appointed Constable ...
- p. 236 Botetourt Co., Va. — Dec. 8, 1774
Grand jury ... Andrew McNeelley
- p. 567 Botetourt Co., Va. — Aug. 9, 1781
Andrew McNeelley, Grantor, to Jonathan Reed, Grantee,
50 acres, Looney's C. of James
- p. 572 Botetourt Co., Va. — p. 180 - Oct. 10, 1783
Andrew McNeelley to Jas. McCreary. Consideration 110 pounds.
On Looney's C. acreage not shown.

Burton, Charles T. Botetourt County, Virginia, Its Men
 1770-1777. [^{2nd} 1960s±]

no paging

List of Exempted men:

McNeely, Robert 1773 Constable
 " William 1777 Constable

1785 Enumeration of Botetourt Co., Va.

		white persons	dwellings	other buildings
p. 5	McNeely, Am	7	1	4
7	" David	7	0	0
7	" David	1	0	0
7	" John	1	0	0
7	" George	3	0	0

Schreiner - Yantis, Netti. Montgomery County, Virginia -
Circa 1790

p. 105 A list of taxable property in the district of John Robinson, Commissioner, formerly the upper district of Botetourt and now the lower of Montgomery for the year 1790.

p. 106
 McNeely, Samuel
 McNeely, William
 McNeely, William

[The above three names also in List O of Montgomery Co. 1792±]

p. 28 A list of Delinquents of the Revenue for the year 1798 in the District of James Hoge in the 2nd Battalion and 86th Regiment. September 3, 1799.

William McNeely -- Botetourt

DAR
 ACTIVITY

HUSBAND		Father	Mother	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME
Born						
Christened						
Married						
Died						
Buried						
Other Marriages						
WIFE		Father	Mother	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME
Born						
Christened						
Died						
Buried						
Other Marriages						

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	McNally, Elijah	Born								Skelton, Caty		dan. of Ann	
		Married	11	Apr.	1790	Amherst		Va.					
		Died											
2	McNeely, Michael	Born								Morrison, Rebeckah			
		Married	8	Apr.	1771	Amherst		Va.		(widow)			
		Died											
3	McNeely, William	Born								Barnett, Rebecca		dan. of James	
		Married	30	Apr.	1767	Amherst		Va.					
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
✓ 1	MCNEELY Robert	Born											
M		Married	15	Sep.	1812	Cabell		Va.	*	CHRISTIAN, Nancy	*		
		Died											
✓ 2	MCNEELY Samuel	Born											
M		Married	5	Sep.	1820	Cabell		Va.	*	CHRISTIAN, Margaret	*		
		Died											
✓ 3	MCNEELY Sarah	Born											
F		Married	4	June	1823	Cabell		Va.	*	WHITE, Major	*		
		Died											
4	NEELY John	Born											
		Married	13	Sep.	1801	Monroe		Va.	+	NEELY, Martha	+	by Rev. Scott Cook Eds. John Neely James Phoe	
		Died											
5	NEELY John	Born											
		Married	15	Mar	1808	Monroe		Va.	+	SWINNEY, Delilah	+	Eds. John Neely James McDaniel	
		Died											
6	MCNEELY Richard	Born											
		Married	22	July	1799	Monroe		Va.	+	BLANKENSHIP, Mary	+	by Rev. Jacob Cook Eds. Frank McNeely Benealy Blankenship	
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 * Bell, Annie Walker Burns, Cabell County, W. Va. Marriage Records — 1809-1851.
 + Abstracts of Monroe Co., [W.] Va. Marriages.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Logan Co., W. Va., Land Book Records

		Resides	7 th No. of Acres	Location	Distance from C #
1824 + 1825	McCreeley, Richard	Logan	- 50	Spruce Fork of Cole	NE 13
	" Robert	"	25	Rum Creek of Guyan	SE 7
	David	"	50	Muyantette River	SE 7
	Samuel	"	250	" "	SE 8

1828 Robert & Samuel McCreeley no longer listed

Logan Co., Va., Marriages

- ✓ 1 Nov. 1860 John Thompson Penelope McCreeley
²³
 b. Logan Co., Va. ¹⁹
 b. Logan Co., Va.
 par. Jas + Judy Thompson (illegible)
- ✓ 25 Aug. 1859 Chesley Sanson Spicy McCreeley by Hugh Bryan
¹⁹ single ¹⁸ single
 b. Logan Co., Va. b. Logan Co., Va.
 par. Thom + Mary Sanson Jas + Ellie McCreeley
- ✓ 15 Sep 1859 Inerson Browning Cath McCreeley
²³ single ¹⁸ single
 b. Logan Co., Va. b. Logan Co., Va.
 par. Sim + Ma Browning Jo. + Lev. McCreeley
- ✓ 18 Mar. 1858 James White Hannah McCreeley
²¹ single ¹⁸ single
 b. + res. Logan Co., Va. b. + res. Logan Co., Va.
 Robt. + M White Thom + Rachel McCreeley

1872-1892

Index to Logan Co., Va., Marriages - list ^{not} complete for McCreeley

p. 33

James D Browning

Nancy McCreeley

p. 33 + 4

Arthur B McCreeley

Prusha Browning

LOGAN CO., VIRGINIA
PROPERTY TAX LIST

Name of Owner of Land	Residence	Estate Held	Number of Acres	Description and Local Situation of Lands	Distance & Bearing from Court House	Value of Land per Acre in Dollars & Cents	Sums added for buildings	Total Value of Lands & Buildings	Amount of Tax in Dollars & Cents	Total Amount of Tax in \$ & C	Explanation of Alterations since the preceding year	1824-9 Aug	1825- July	1826- 3 June	1827- 14 June	1828- 14 June	1829- 24 June	1830- 15 June	1831- 1 June	1832- 2 July	1833- 17 June	1834- June	1835- 15 June	1836- 17 June	1837- 14 June	1838- 2 Aug	1839- 5 Sep	1840- -----	1841- 5 July	1842- 20 July	1843- 21 July	1844- 12 July	1845- 10 June		
McNeely, David	Logan	In Fee	50	On Guyandotte River	SE 7	62 ¹ / ₂	- -	31 ²⁵	- 3	- 3		X	X	X	illegible	X	X	X	X	↓	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
McNeely, David	Indiana	"	"	"	E 7	62	- -	31 ⁷⁵	- -	- 3									X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
McNeely, James			30	Spruce fork of Cole	-	1	- -	30	- -	- 3																									
McNeely, James			40	Laurel fork of Spruce	E 12	2 50	- -	100	- -	- 10																									
McNeely, James	Logan	"	25	On Spruce fork of Cole	N 15 NE 13	50	15	12 ⁵⁰ 62 ⁵⁰	- 1	- 1						X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
McNeely, Joseph			25	Dingess' Run		1	10	25	- -	- 2																									
McNeely, John	Logan	"	50	On Spruce	20	1 25	- -	50 62 ⁵⁰	- -	- 4																									
McNeely, Eliz	Logan	"	50	Spruce fork Cole	20	1	- -	50	- -	- 4																									
McNeely, Richard	Logan	"	50	On Spruce fork of Cole	NE 13	1	15	50 100	- 4	- 4						X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
McNeely, Richard	"	"	10	Beech fork Spruce	E 15	1	- -	10	- -	- 1																									
McNeely, Rich & Geo Smith	"	"	130	Spruce fork Coal	NE 10	50	10	65 234	- -	- 5 - 23									X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
McNeely, Robert	Logan	"	25	On Rum Creek Guyandotte	SE 7	1	- -	25	- 2	- 2						X	X	X																	
McNeely, Samuel	Logan	"	215	On Guyandotte River	SE 8	25	- -	62 ⁵⁰	- 5	- 5						X	X	X																	
McNeely, William			40	Beech fork Spruce	12	2 50	- -	100	- -	- -																									
McNeely, William			22	Beech fork Spruce																															

[note reevaluation in 1840]

[not copied later]

omitted heretofore
Transfer Clks List 1828
from Lawson Clks List 1834
from N. Farley 1834
Req. List 1839
Clks List 1831

[apparently gave or sold to James P. Christian]

Note: most entries read simply McNeely, Rich & Geo.



Logan Co., (W.) Va., Marriages

- ✓ 8 Apr. 1858 Junsil Workman [should be] Mariann McNeely
 age 24 single age 20 single
 par: John + J Workman par: Thom + H McNeely
 s. + res. Logan Co., Va. s. + res. Logan Co., Va.
- ✓ 18 Mar 1858 Thom McNeely Lenicy Elkins
 21 single 15 single
 par: Sarah McNeely par: Deane Elkins
 s. + res. Logan Co., Va. s. + res. Logan Co. Va.
- ✓ 29 July 1858 David McNeely Hannah White
 21 single 16 single
 s. + res Logan Co. Va. s. + res. Logan Co., Va.
 par: Sam + Susan McNeely par: John + Susan White
- ✓ ? 1857 Martin Wallin Graline McNeely
 21 single 17 single
 s. + res. Logan Co., Va. s. + res Logan Co. Va.
 par: John + M Wallin par: Jas. + E McNeely
- ✓ 12 Feb. 1857 Jas. G. Ball Louisa J. McNeely
 23 single 18 single
 s. Monroe Co. Va. - res. Boone Co. Va. s. + res Logan Co. Va.
 Jos + C. Ball Jos + Mar. McNeely

Logan Co., (W) Va Deaths

Solomon McNeely (M) 8 Aug 1859 at Cary Branch, Logan Co. Va.
 of Whooping cough age 2 yrs 4 mos b. Cary Branch " " "
 parents: Barley + Margaret McNeely

Registered

Montgomery Co., Virginia, Marriages

p. 45 1 Feb. 1793 McNeely, Dorothy, to Andrew Braden William McNeely
father
William McNeely
security

✓ p. 86 28 June 1800 McNeely, Rebeckah, to John Johnson --
Thomas Barnett
security

✓ p. 101 27 Jan 1804 McNeely, Mary, to David Craig William McNeely
father

Silvanus Brown, Ann Crawford
William McNeely, Jr., securities

✓ p. 106 6 Mar 1805 McNeely, Elizabeth, to Michael ^{Sunder} ~~Sunder~~ ^{London} William McNeely
father
William Trigg
security

p. 132 25 Dec. 1811 McNeely, William, to Susanna Hall Jesse Hall
father
Jesse Hall
security

Jazwell Co., Virginia, Marriages

✓ p. 33 5 Aug. 1813 McNeely, James, to Mary Hall [Milly] by John Perry

per Olafson Kanawha Co., Virginia, Marriages

✓ 25 Dec. 1810 McNeely, William + Peggy Ballard by Jacob Stelling

✓ 3 Feb. 1812 McNeely, George + Elizabeth Markman by Jacob Stelling

Wulfeck, Dorothy F. Marriages of Some Virginia Residents 1607-1800

Vol 4.

- p. 229 McNeely, Rebeckah m. John Johnson [no date listed]
" McNeely, Mary m. John Brush " "
" McNeely, Ann m. Thomas Crawford " "
McNeely, Dorothy m. Andrew Breden " "

Herst Co., Va.
Marriage Register
in Philip

McNeely, William m. Rebecca Barnett (daugh James Barnett) 30 Apr. 1767

MENEELY

Albemarle County, Virginia (Recorded copy)

Will of Robert McKeeley - 11 Sep. 1756
will Book
pp 24-25
12 May 1757

In the Name of God AMEN the eleventh Day
of September one thousand seven hundred and fifty six
Robert McKeeley of Albemarle County Farmer
being very sick and weak in Body but of a Perfect
mind and Memory; Thanks be Given unto God;
therefore Calling unto mind the morality of the
Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men
once to Die; Do make and Ordain this my last
will and Testament; That is to say principally and
first of all: I Give and Recommend my soul into
the hands of Almighty God that gave it; and my
Body I Recommend to the Earth: to be Buried in
Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my
Executors Nothing Doubted but at the Resurrection
I shall receive the same again by the mighty
Power of God and as Touching such worldly Estate
wherein it hath pleased God to Bless me in This
Life I Give Devise and Dispose of the same in the
following manner and form that is to say that
all my Debts be paid and the Remaining part of my
estate I Give and Bequeath unto Archibald Woods,
John Dekey, James McKeeley Executors and Doretha
McKeeley my Loving wife Executrix Item I
Give and Bequeath unto my Loving wife and my Elder
son James this Plantation on which I now live
and if my wife Doretha McKeeley marry that the
said Plantation and Tract of Land shall fall to my
son James. Item I Give and Bequeath unto my
two sons Michael and William my Tract of Land of
400 acres on Beavers Creek Item my wife now being
with child if a male shall have an Equal part of
s^d Land with my sons Michael and William Item
That my three Daughters Mary Jean and Doretha

(over)

Record of Court for Albemarle County 12 May 1757

The married Elizabeth and brought [up]
 in a direct Christian form at the expense
 of my whole movable estate and my time
 while appearing more with child if a female
 maintained Elizabeth and brought up as my
 alone mentioned three daughters from that
 my whole movable estate shall be equally
 divided amongst my wife and children as
 they come to age. Itt that my wife have
 but one share of the movable estate and
 Do hereby appoint Archibald Shanks John
 Pichey and James McNeely Executors and my
 wife another Executor of this my last
 will and Testament all and singular my
 lands and I do hereby utterly dissolve
 Shanks and Dismall all and every other
 Testament wills Legacies Bequests and
 Executions by me in any ways before
 former wills and Bequests Ratifying
 and confirming This and no other to be
 my last will and Testament in witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
 seal the Day and year above written
 signed sealed published pronounced
 and declared by the said Robert McNeely
 Robert McNeely
 Michael Weeks James Weeks
 William Weeks
 witnesses
 in the presence of us the
 to his last will and Testament

[Continued from reverse]

Montgomery County, Virginia, Will Books

Bk II, p. 26

William McNeely will

dated 9 July 1810

beloved wife Rebecca

son William McNeely

"all my children" not named

daughters Rebecca Johnson deceased

grandchildren - Rebecca's three children not named

daughter Molly or Matty Muncy

executors friends James Barnett, Thomas Barnett, David Craig
& David Hillis

witnesses Hammalton Stade

Nathaniel Muncy

John Barnett

Andri Wilson

Bk II pp 37
38

Appraisement of estate Jan. 1811

Bk III p 513
only

Estate settlement 1822-23

by Dr. Joseph Barnett, executor of Thomas Barnett who
was executor of Wm McNeely dec'd. . .

Montgomery County, Virginia, Will Book 4

page 493

State of Tennessee
Anderson County

Know all men by these presents that I Robert McKeely
a citizen of Washington County in the state of Indiana
but now in Clinton in the county and state first
named do by these presents constitute and appoint
my trusty friend John Sharp of the county of Sevier
in this state my true and lawful attorney in fact
to ask demand and receive from Joseph Barnett
Executor of the estate of William McKeely deceased
residing in the county of Montgomery in the state
of Virginia all and singular my part of said
estate from the said Executors and to do all
legal acts for the accomplishment of settling
said estate and receiving my dividend thereof
as tho I were personally present.

Given under my hand & seal this 28th day of
October 1828.

Robert McKeely {seal}

State of Tennessee }
Anderson County }

p. 494

I Arthur Crozier presiding Justice of the court
of pleas and quarter sessions for the county
aforesaid (being a court of record) do hereby
certify that this day personally appeared before
me Robert McKeely, whose signature appears to
the above, and acknowledged the same for the
purpose set forth in said power of attorney.

Given under my hand this 28th day of October 1828

A Crozier presiding Justice
for sd. court

State of Tennessee }
Anderson County }

I Hugh Barton clerk of the court aforesaid do hereby certify that Arthur Crozier whose signature appears to the above was at the time of signing the above and still is presiding Justice of said court, it being a court of record. Given under my hand and private seal having no public seal of office at office in Clinton this 28th day of October 1828.

HS

Hugh Barton clk

State of Tennessee }
Anderson County }

I Arthur Crozier presiding Justice of the Court of pleas and quarter sessions for said county do certify that Hugh Barton whose certificate appears to the within is clerk of our said court, and that due faith and credit is and ought to be given to all his official acts. Given under my hand this 28th October 1828.

A. Crozier P.J.

Virginia

at Montgomery October Court 1829

This letter of attorney from Robert McKeeley to John Sharp was presented in court and with the certificates thereon endorsed. ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Charles Taylor clk

Schreiner-Yantis, Nettie Archives of the Pioneers
of Tazewell County, Virginia. 1973.

p. 189 James McNeely (page 197 of Will Book #1)
Made: 12 September 1825
Proven: September 1825

Shill, Schoolmaster, late of Tazewell County,
Burks Garden. To George Thompson -- horse. To
Miss Lockey? Jones -- one third of estate. To Miss
Lucindy Sprinkells -- two thirds of estate, "_____
son that she has now at this time whenever he may have
attained the age of 21 years or sooner if he should
get married. Executed: James Meek. Witnesses:
George Spraker, Michael ?, William Jones.
(Note: Lucinda Sprinkells m. James Green on
15 July 1827 -- Tazewell County Marriages.
Lockey Jones m. Caleb Davidson on 12 June 1822 --
Tazewell County Marriages.) Reference is made to
Order Bk., pg. 9.

p. 190 James McNeely (page 206 8 October 1825
Appraisement . . . [at the old station in Burks Garden]
Sale bill . . . [purchasers listed]

p. 204 Tazewell County Marriages (1800-1820)
James McNeely to ^[Mary] Milly Hall 5 Aug 1813 by John Perry
James Toler to Nancy Hall 5 Aug 1813 by John Perry

Logan Co., (W.) Va

Index to Surveyors Books

[McNeely
to 1850]

	acres		
McNeely, George	100	Pond Fork Cole River	22 Dec 1828-A?
McNeely, William	22	Beech Fork Spruce	8 Sep 1837-A?
"	40	" " "	9 Sep 1837-A?
"	38	" " "	10 May 1846 - A?
"	16	" " "	20 May 1849 - A?
McNeely, James	30	Spruce Fork	8 Sep 1837 - A
"	9½	" "	27 May 1841 - A
McNeely, Richard	10	Beech Fork Spruce	9 Sep 1837 - A
McNeely, Joseph	33	Spruce Fork Cole River	25 May 1841 - A
"	9	" " " "	26 Aug 1843 - A
"	9	" " " "	22 Oct 1845 - A
"	52	" " " "	1 June 1849 - A
"	24	" " " "	1 June 1849 - A
McNeely, Daniel	75	Lynchdotts River	25 June 1845 - A 571
McNeely, Peter	18	Pigeon Creek	24 Sep. 1847 - A 620
McNeely, Joseph	29	Deng Camp Fork of Spruce	14 Nov 1849 - B 162
McNeely, William	75	Hewatts Creek	4 Dec 1849 - B 185

Cabell Co., W. Va. Deed Bks

Bk Pg 25 Mar. 1823 " Nancy Dingers, widow & relict of
3 - 631 William Dingers, late of the County of Cabell, ^{1st}
of first part +
Peter Dingers Sen^r of same Co. . . .
"party of first part is entitled as the
widow of her late husband to Dower in
certain tracts of lands . . ."
she . . . has instituted against
John Dingers and against the heirs of
William Dingers her late husband & her
two certain actions the one in
Chancery in the County of Cabell . . ."
other in Superior Court . . .
"Being desirous on the part of his brothers
[and sisters to compromise and settle
for \$1200⁰⁰ she has sold, conveyed,
released and quit claimed to 2nd party
all right title & claim she may have to
Dower - also relinquishes claims
of & benefits in judgment against
late husband for alimony
much other info - claims for
rents which she keeps, etc.

from my Berkley

From: ROSTER OF OHIO SOLDIERS IN THE WAR OF 1812 (973.5/036)
Found in the Archives at Charleston, WV State Capitol Cultural Center

(From records of the Adjutant General's Department at Columbus, Ohio)

1st Regiment
p.20 Capt James O'Dell's Co., county unknown (7/29-9/8/1813)

Pvt. George McNeely

p. 39 Capt Dan'l Hosbrook, co. unk. (2/5-8/12/1813)

Pvt. Rob't McNeilly

2nd Regiment
p. 59 Capt. John Ferris, 4/25-10/25/1812

Pvt. Robert McNeely

McNeelys in the

McNeely land records — Indiana, Missouri

Samuel McNeely buys land 4/1/1829 Shelby county, Indiana (BLM)

W 1/2 SE, Sec 21, T 12N, Range 8E, Fract. Sect. N, 2nd Meridian, 80 acres

Samuel and wife Margaret McNeely sell a couple of pieces of land in Shelby County, Indiana to William Jackson in February 1836.

Samuel McNeely "from Shelby county", Indiana, buys land in November 1836 in Franklin county, Indiana.

Samuel McNeely sells some land in Franklin county, Indiana to David Kippier on September 17, 1856. Sec. 12, T9, R3.

Samuel McNeely buys government land on 7/1/1857, recorded in Plattsburg, Missouri office. Samuel is listed as "of Daviess county, Missouri". W 1/2 NE, Sec 36, 61N, 28W, N, 5th Meridian, doc. No. 19639, 80 acres, Daviess county, Missouri.

Gordon McNeely buys government land on 7/1/1857, recorded in Plattsburg, Missouri office. Gordon is listed as "of Daviess county, Missouri". W 1/2 NW, Sec 12, 60N, 28W, N, 5th, 68.22 acres, Daviess county, Missouri.

William, and his wife Sarah, Cunningham of Daviess county, Missouri sell land (indenture) to Samuel McNeely of the "county of Daviess in the state of Missouri" on January 25, 1868 in Daviess county, Missouri. "All of the land lying on the east side of Hickory creek of the north half of the north east quarter of section eleven in township sixty of range twenty eight containing thirty acres more or less..."

Samuel, and his wife Mary, McNeely of Franklin county, Indiana sell to Henry Fernandes McNeely of Franklin county, Indiana on June 17, 1867 land in Daviess county, Missouri. W 1/2, NE 1/4, 12-60-28; and W 1/2, NE 1/4, 36-61-28; 148 acres.

Gordon, and wife Mary, McNeely sell land to Erasmus M. Breeden of Daviess county, Missouri. Gordon and Mary's county of residence is left blank but a Justice of the Peace in Daviess county, Missouri states that he personally knows them and examined Mary separately concerning the land sale. (Note: Mary's maiden name was Breeden.) "All of the West half of the North West quarter of Section No. Twelve in Township No. Sixty of Range No. Twenty Eight containing Sixty eight acres and twenty two hundredths." August 12, 1868.

Henry F. McNeilley files suit against "Harrison McNeilley, Robert McNeilley, Peter Smith and Nancy Smith his wife, Guy McNeilley Gordon McNeilley and Samuel McNeilley children and heirs at law of Samuel McNeilley deceased and Mary McNeilley widow of said deceased" over land that Samuel and Mary McNeilley sold in his lifetime to Henry F. McNeilley. A mistake was said to have been made in the writing of the land description on the earlier deed and should read "East half of the North West quarter of Sec (12) Twelve in Township (60) Sixty of Range (28) Twenty Eight" instead of "West half". Henry F. wins decree. May 3, 1873. Daviess co.,

Franklin county, Indiana marriages

McAnally, Barton	Maria Keeler	March 3, 1847
" John	Mary Herndon	January 14, 1841
" William	Mary Lines	September 17, 1848
" Willson	Hannah Lines	May 4, 1847
McNally, John	Ethyl Ludlow	September 6, 1919
McNeal, Hattie	Edward W. Loper	May 7, 1885
" Mary E.	William E. Morgan	January 22, 1872
McNeeley, David	Nancy Fortner	September 3, 1874
" Samuel	Polly Martin	October 26, 1851
McNeely, David	Jennie Jones	November 23, 1877
" Elizabeth	Walter Watterson	March 31, 1846
" Frances	Amos Stewart	July 23, 1846
" Harrison	Olive White	April 26, 1852
" Henry F.	Sarah Ann Robeson	June 5, 1851
" Ida	William Craig	July 5, 1852
" John W.	Millie E. Watson	June 5, 1875
" Lorenzo D.	Sarah Stewart	November 23, 1860
" Nancy	Peter Smith	November 4, 1844
" Robert	Leonor B. Bunyard	June 3, 1845
" Samuel	Ellen Gates	January 8, 1858
McNeil, Laura	Reuben Lanning	November 15, 1860

Rush county, Indiana marriages

McNeely, Bert	Sarah E. Tolor	January 17, 1867
" Charles A.	Mary C. Perkins	August 17, 1899
" Emeline	Francis A. Mood	October 19, 1893
" Lorenzo D.	Catharine Doughty	July 7, 1853
" Margaret J.	John B. Reed	August 23, 1877
" William	Hannah Hufman	May 5, 1830
McNiel, Melisse	Robert M. Power	November 28, 1869
" Thomas	Hannah Finley	December 30, 1869

Decatur county, Indiana marriages

Christain, Dudley, to	Sally Chriss	July 1, 1830	B 41
Chriss, Abraham, to	Catharine A(us)pach	October 26, 1842	F 87
McAnally, Pearl, to	Charles B. Clark	March 26, 1908	9-283
McNeeley, Annie M.	James B. Tyler	May 13, 1892	6-197
McNeeley, George W.	Hattie Avery	May 8, 1881	4-368
McNeeley, Gordan	Mary Breeden	June 30, 1864	1-400
McNelis, James	Hattie Woods	December 25, 1895	6-534
McInally, John	Euphemia Kendall	November 8, 1835	C 166

Franklin county, Indiana Big Cedar Grove Baptist Church

Received by experience:

John Criss	October 1842	DL Oct. 1847
Sister Criss	October 1842	DL Oct. 1847
Allison Crist and wife	October 1853	Excluded May 1856

LDS microfilm #1455342

Jasper county, Illinois deeds, LDS microfilm #1311825

Book E, page 126: Abraham and Catharine Ann Chriss to George Chriss, Decatur county, Indiana \$125. February 28, 1853

Book E, page 281: George and Sarah Chriss, of Jasper county, Illinois to Jacob Coleman of Rush county, Indiana.

Book D, page 527: James and Delila M. Kelly of Jasper county, Illinois to Benedict Worland of Shelby county, Indiana.

Book D, page 9: Chancy and Celina Cadwell of Shelby county, Indiana to Reason McNeely of Shelby county, Indiana, \$400. November 4, 1851.

Book D, page 10: Reason and Milly D. McNeely of Jasper county, Illinois to George W. Johnson of Jasper county, Illinois, \$500. September 21, 1852.

Book D, page 515: Reason and Milly D. McNeely of Jasper county, Illinois to George Chriss. June 17, 1853.

Julia Marie McNeely — born 10/20/1836 in Decatur county, Indiana. Her parents were Virginians who emigrated to Decatur county, Indiana. Her father died in 1842. After his death, her mother wanted to return to Virginia so she left her married children behind in Indiana, and took her three younger children and started back to Virginia. She came to Pike county, Ohio, and stayed about six months. During this time, Julia met Alfred Newton Peters and they were married in April of 1849. Julia's uncle (brother of her mother) came from Virginia to Pike county, Ohio to bring the widow McNeely back to Virginia and they left the week before Julia and Alfred were married. When Widow McNeely got back to Virginia, she found it had changed from what she remembered and so returned to Pike county, Ohio, and then back to Indiana. She eventually died in Missouri in the fall of 1866 where she had gone to live with family. (Based on an interview in the Pike county, Ohio Republican newspaper in 1874.)

LDS microfilm # 1403498 death records, Indiana

Leonadis M. McNeely; resident--Decatur county; married; stone mason; born--Shelby county, Indiana; died--Decatur county, Indiana; father--Burtell McNeely, born Virginia; mother--Lila Treese, born Clarksburg, Indiana; buried (missed date); buried--Viana Cemetery; undertaker--D. B. Wilson & son

Illinois Soundex M-254

Fayette county, Loudon Township

McNeely, Lee	32	IN	
“ Wilmoth A.	20	IL	
“ Irena	5	“	Daughter
“ Delila	4	“	”
“ Mahala	1	“	”

Indiana Soundex M-254 (LDS #1243582)

Decatur county, Adams Township

McNeeley, Leonidus M.	Feb. 1848	IN	
“ Wilmuth A.	July 1859	IL	
“ Delilah	Apr. 1876	IN	Daughter
“ Hattie	Feb. 1882	“	”
“ Ralph	May 1884	“	Son
“ Earl	June 1886	“	”
“ Oscar	Feb. 1889	“	”
“ Burrel	Dec. 1891	“	”
“ Edna	Jan. 1894	“	Daughter

McNeely Records in Ulster Co, NY

A copy of the Ulster Co deed indexes and 2 deeds received by mail from the Ulster Co Clerk, June 1997; LKM abstracted.

Book II, pg 357: Written & recorded 2 Nov 1754.

John MacNeall yeoman & wife Janet of Springfield, "Precinct of the Wallkill", Ulster Co, NY - grantors.

Mathew Rea of the Precinct of Shawangunk, Ulster Co, yeoman - grantee paid L150 current money of NY for land west side of the Hudsons River in Ulster Co "being a sixth part of a certain tract of three thousand acres ... granted by Letters patent ..." 24 Mar 1709 to --- Beekman, Rip Van Dam and others, being lot #4 containing 519 acres and bounded partly by the Paltz River. Signed by John MacNeall & Janet MacNeall (their own signatures) and witnessed by Alexander Kidd & James (his mark) Hunter.

Book MM, pg 425: Written & recorded 2 Jun 1795.

David McNeely and Jennet his wife of New Windsor, Ulster Co, NY - grantors.

William Houston of Montgomery town, Ulster Co, NY - grantee paid L400 of NY currency for land which Wm Houston is already in possession of. The land is "Northeasterly end of a tract of (319) acres of land hereon Henry McNeely now lives..." in New Windsor. {Note: the boundries are given in detail but no neighbor or identifying land marks mentioned.} Tract includes 100 acres excepting and reserving 9 2/3 acres for John Turner and wife Isabella. They to have this section which they live on for their natural lives. After their decease, the land to revert to Wm Houston. Signed by David McNeely and Ginnie (sic) McNeely (their own signatures). Witnessed by George Tomb & James Fulton. Nathana Smith judge of the court of common pleas & Chris. Tappen, T. Clerk.

Ref #NY Ulster County in the Revolution, by Ruth P. Heidgerd, Ulster County Bicentenniel Commission, 1977. copied Seattle Pub. Library, Dec. 1995.

McNeely, David - 2nd Ulster (R-193, C1).

McNeely, Henry - sgr. New Windsor (H); 2nd Ulster LBR (R-261).

McNeely, Robert - 2nd Ulster LBR (R-261).

[note: New Windsor was Ulster Co then, Orange Co, NY]

LK McGinnis

McNeely Records in Orange County, NY

Orange County Clerks Office, Goshen, NY; Deed records copied Nov 1996, LKMcGinnis & Braemer.

Vol N, pg 151-153: Robert McNeely of New Burgh, Orange Co, NY sold to Daniel Stringham of the same town; \$3,000 for land in New Windsor, Orange Co, NY and bounded: on the "north by land formerly owned by David McNeely and now in possession of William Houston", east by land of William Sly, south by James Strathan & John Cross (sp?), west by William Thompson deceased; being abt 240 ac. Mentions that further description can be found in the "will of the father of Robert McNeely". Also mentions other land inherited from his father (not named). Deed made 2 Oct 1807. Signed by Robert McNeely. *

A note at the bottom dated 1809: "Received of the within named Daniel Stringham the within mentioned consideration money in full and in cash except the amount of my board here to fore in his house and to me --- delivered amounting with the interest to about eight hundred dollars..." Signed by Robert McNeely.

19 Jan 1811, Jonathan Cooley, Judge of the court of common pleas in Orange County and Robert McNeely personally appeared in court and confirmed the facts of the above deed. Recorded 9 Feb 1811.

Vol J, pg 124-126: James McNeely, Cordwainer, of New Windsor, Orange Co, NY sold to John Dill of the same place, tanner & *currier. \$1125 for a tract of land formerly belonging to Henry McNeely, deceased, "land granted by letters patent to Patrick (Homi?) Surgeon. Land bounded: lists many trees and stakes with no beginning reference points then, "to the westerly corner of a lot of one hundred acres given by the said Henry McNeely to his son David", being 105 ac along with all "houses, buildings, gardens, lands...". Deed witnesses by Henry Cropsy & John D Lawson and signed by James McNeely. (a note states: "The word Mc 'intorlined' in the thirty eighth line before sealing and delivery" and also signed/witnessed by John D Lawson & Henry Cropsy. Deed made 2 Jun 1800. Henry Cropsy appeared on 9 Sep 1802 and swore to the above indenture. Deed recorded 20 Jul 1805. *

* [note: his will was filed in Water in Orange Co's.]

* [Dill, & Lawson are ^{VA} Logan & ^{KY} Pike Co family names]

- 1.2 Nancy (Bracher) Smith 1912-
- 2.4 Hettie (Small) Bracher 1880-1978
- 3.7 George W. Small 1835-1916
- 4.13 George M. Small 1803-1865
- 5.26 Nancy (McNeely) Small 1783-1850
- 6.51 George McNeely 17 -18
- 7.101 "Honest George" McNeely
- 8.201
- 9.401
- 10.801

Albemarle
east
of [2517] [er]
Amherst.

The McNeelys' immigrant ancestors are "Honest George" and Sarah (Rutledge) McNeely (2, 3, 5a). Born in northern Ireland (?Antrim County), the McNeelys' daughter Martha was married there (6) before 1732. Since Martha married John Dickey (1703-1789) in Antrim County before coming to America (6), we think it likely that George and Sarah were probably natives of Antrim County, and that they were both there when she was married.

Since the first of Martha's ten children, Jean Dickey, was born in 1732 in Albemarle County, Virginia (6), it seems likely that Martha was a teen-ager who came to America on her honeymoon. If we assume that Martha and her parents were about 16 when they married, the parents were both born by about 1700, or perhaps earlier. Nothing more is known of Sarah (Rutledge) McNeely. All of the Dickey children were born in Albemarle County (6), located in the Blue Ridge Mountains. (13a).

George came to America and lived near the present town of Rockfish Gap, also in Albemarle County (6,23). Perhaps George and his son-in-law John Dickey came to America together and lived together in Albemarle County. They may have come over the old Indian trails that led from the northern colonies and the coasts down the Piedmont country into Carolina (11).

brother-in-law

George was still there as late as 1758, when his son David (1758-1836) was born (2d). George moved into York County, South Carolina, and settled on Bullocks Creek (2c), leaving a daughter Eleanor (Mrs. John Tisdale) in Virginia. Sources report David's birthplace as Augusta County (2d); the Albemarle-Augusta County line is only a short distance from Rockfish Gap (20). George and his family probably moved into York County before its formation in 1769, with many thousands of other Irish. Until 1769, that county was part of Mecklenburg County, and lay in North Carolina; after 1769, the area was part of South Carolina (10). We hear nothing further of George, and he does not appear in the 1790 census or the state census made a few years earlier.

Our direct line of descent is traced to him as an Irish immigrant through family sources, mostly or all verbal, but we think that this source is reliable, even though no written records are known. Large families were typical of George's times, usually including several sons. It was also usual for a man to name a son after himself. The given name George appears several times among George's direct descendants in the 18th and 19th centuries, but all of them are eliminated from our direct ancestry by their dates of birth and other internal evidence. None of them is identified as a son of George; his only son of record is David, who also named one of his sons George.

Our direct ancestor, father of Nancy (McNeely) Small, was named George, and is the only person with that name who could have been a son of the immigrant. We shall designate Nancy's father as George II, to distinguish him from the Irish immigrant George. George II was born before 1766, probably some years before (19c). We believe that George II was the older son and namesake of the immigrant George, possibly the son of a second wife. George II was an older brother of David, we believe, and therefore born when his father was perhaps in his 60s. There is no other answer to the question "Who was George McNeely, father of Nancy (McNeely) Small?". The given name Nancy first appears in children of George's grandchildren (children of George II and his brother David). Could "Nancy" have been the given name of George II's mother, a second wife of the immigrant George? The name also appears in David's children, and in various other families, all of whom were directly descended from immigrant George, and were almost surely his great-grandchildren or grandchildren.

One of the Small Family descendants, George W. Small (1835-1916), spans the period when his grandmother (Nancy McNeely Small) was still alive to pass along her memories of Logan County, Kentucky, and her family there. George W. Small also lived for some years after his daughter's marriage (Hettie Small Erächer), and she has passed along to us a great deal of the family history that was told to her (5a). Her excellent memory retained details of these matters well into the 1970's, and her story has been recorded on tape in her own voice. All of her records agree with such other records as exist, mostly verbal until the 20th Century (2). Probate records and Wills (18,21) link us directly to Nancy (McNeely) Small, who was born in Logan County, Kentucky, and to her father George [George II], who lived in Logan County from some time before her birth, until some time after 1810. (12, 19c).

George II first appears in our record in 1783, when Nancy was born. He may have been a land owner in Madison County, Kentucky, on April 21, 1779 (19a), and have come west to Logan County in the early 1780s. No other George McNeely appears in the census records from North or South Carolina, Tennessee, or Kentucky in the 18th Century. (19). Since family traditions (5) place George II in Carolina, and since the first settlers in Kentucky came via the Wilderness Trail after 1775 (11), escorted by Daniel Boone, we believe that George II came to Kentucky in the late 1770s or early 1800s, possibly settling in Madison County by 1778 (land was given only to families in Kentucky, whose head was at least 21 years of age, and who had occupied the land for at least a year prior to recording of title. These early titles were the first homesteads in Kentucky (12).

Other McNeely families were in Kentucky, too (19a), as early as 1780: Michael (on Meadow Fork of Paint Lick), James (East Fork of Paint Lick), David (Cumberland River). Family sources and other records (2, 15) place David in Kentucky, and name him as a son of the immigrant George; David was in Logan County later on, and some of his children were born there (2c). We have no clue as to where Michael and James fit into the McNeely Family. Could they have been sons of the immigrant George and brothers of David and George II? George II was the first (1779), then Michael in 1780, James in 1781, and David in 1799. Could they have come together about 1778, then homesteaded as they became 21 years of age, in turn? We have no data.

George first appears in Logan County records on October 16, 1798, when he filed a deed to 150 acres of land along Black Lick Fork (Black Lick Creek). Exactly a year later, he claimed another 200 acres. In 1806, he claimed two more tracts, of 40 and 120 acres (12). These were all in the area opened to non-veterans of the Revolutionary War, and identified as "south of the Green River". (12). George II last appears in 1810, still in Logan County, as head of a family of 6. He and an adult woman, both over 45 years of age, had two boys and a girl under 10, and an older girl between 10-26 years old, with them. His daughter Nancy had married in 1802, and does not appear among his family in 1810; so George II had at least five children. That census also establishes his age as at least 45, and born before 1765; if he was in Madison County as a land owner by 1778, as seems likely, then his age would have been at least at least 53 years by 1810, and his birth date in 1757 or before. George II would thus have been older than David. We have no record of George II after 1810, either in Kentucky or Indiana, and it seems unlikely than he went to Indiana in 1814, with Nancy's (Small) family. Both George II and David has daughters named Nancy (2). A George McNeely of Spencer County, Indiana, is identified as a son of David (2 d).

George II's daughter, Nancy (McNeely) Small, married a neighbor, John Small, in Logan County, on March 1, 1802 (15a). Four of their five children were born there, the fifth was born in Spencer County, Indiana (15a): George, (born 1803), William (b. 1804), Sally, John [Jr.], Nancy (b. 1812, Logan County), and James (b. 1815 in Spencer County, Indiana). Nancy died in 1850 (between May 17 and August 24), in Spencer County (18). For the story of her children, and her life in Indiana, see the Small Family history

the McNeely Family
REFERENCES

1. Bracher, Mrs. Emma Jo. Letters. [Descendant of McNeely Family.] July 6, 1982
2. Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.)
 - a PATRIOT INDEX. 1964
 - b Joseph A. Habersham Chapter [Georgia]. 3 vol. [Sutro Libr. #SL F285 D23.]
 - c. [Next 3 items from files of Mrs. Emma Jo. Bracher; D.A.R. charts.]
 - c John Dickey and Martha McNeely Dickey [two charts]
 - d David and Rebecca Dickey McNeely.
 - e Nancy Jeannette Winterheimer.
3. Dickey, James Henry. "DICKEY BOOK" [Cited in reference 2c.]
4. Encyclopedia Britannica. 1941 ed. "Daniel Boone", v 3, p 883.
5. Family sources. Tape recording, voice of Hettie (Small) Bracher, made by her family to record her excellent memory of her family.
6. Gannon, Mrs. Ruth (Mrs. John F.). Letter dated February 15, 1964.
[From files of Mrs. Emma Jo Bracher']
7. Harlee, William C. . HARLEE'S KINFOLK. [Reference from Mrs. Emma Jo Bracher.]
8. [Same as no. 11.]
9. HISTORY OF SPENCER COUNTY, INDIANA. 1878.
10. Holcomb, Brant H. and Elmer O. Parker. 1978. MECKLENBURG COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA DEED ABSTRACTS 1763-1769. Southern Historical Press. P C Box 738, Easley, S.C. 29640. [Sutro Library # F362 N4 L64.]
11. Hulbert, A.B. BOONE'S WILDERNESS ROAD. (No. 6, Historic Highways of America. Univ. Calif. Library #
12. Jillson, Willard Rouse. 1925. THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS. (Filson Club Publ. #33.) [Univ. Calif. Library no. F446 F5 v. 33.]
13. Kentucky State.
 - a 1964. Official Road Map.
 - b Historical and Commercial Map of Early Kentucky.
14. King, 1969. EARLY KENTUCKY WILLS [IDS Library no. A17.8 4.].

*Research by Clarence F. Smith
Berkeley, Ca.*

The McNeely Family

REFERENCES (p 2)

15. Miller, Norma (Mrs. Herman).
 - a 1978. "THE JOHN AND NANCY SMALL FAMILY OF INDIANA". Mimeographed.
[Compiled by family members].
 - b Letter dated October 1, 1981
 - c Letter dated December 4, 1982
16. National Geographic Society. Washington D C. "CLOSE-UP U S A" [Maps].
 - a 1977. Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky.
 - b 1975. Tennessee, Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi.
 - c 1976. Maryland, Virginia, Delaware, West Virginia.
- 17 Salley, A[lexander] S., Jr. (Secretary) South Carolina State Historical Commission. [Univ. Calif. Library no. F272 A3 v 1,2,3] WARRANTS FOR LAND IN SOUTH CAROLINA. v 1 1910. 1672-1679. v 2 1911 1680-1692. v 3 1692-1711.
18. Spencer County, Indiana (Rockport). Official records.
Will of Nancy (McNeely) Small. Recorded August 24, 1850.
19. United States Census (Only tax-lists available for 1790 and 1800).
 - a 19 . Heinemann, Charles E (Compiler). "FIRST CENSUS OF K ENTUCKY 1790."
 - b 1954. Cliff, G. Glenn (compiler) "SECOND CENSUS OF KENTUCKY 1800."
NOTE: BOTH IN LDS LIBRARY, #s A17.6 1. and A17.6 2. respectively.
 - c 1810. Logan County Kentucky.
 - d 1820. Logan County Kentucky. [Only 2 McNeelys in state; Mason County]
 - e 1830. Logan County, Kentucky. [No McNeelys listed in state']
 - f 1790. North Carolina [8 McNeelys, but no George]
 - g 1790.-Tennessee. [Tax-payer list for 22 eastern counties. [Lists John and Samuel McNeely; no George or others.
 - h 1784-1787. North Carolina [State census. No McNeelys listed.]
 - i 1800. North Carolina [State census lists Adam and James; no George.]
 - j 1790. South Carolina [Only McNeely is David, with 6 people in household.]
20. U.S.Geological Survey. Topographical map: South Union, Kentucky, Quadrangle.
21. Warrick County, Indiana (Boonville) Official Records
Estate of John Small. Filed March 3, 1828. [Presumed dead; filed by Nancy (McNeely) Small, listing children.]
22. Webster's New Geographical Dictionary. 1972. [Cumberland Gap, p 303.]
23. Virginia Dept. Highways. 1974. Official State Highway Map.
24. . . . Warrick, ^(Pierre) *Perry* and Spencer Counties. HISTORY.

Index to
Boone Co., W. Va., Birth Register
1865 - 1907

informant
occupation

I	13	-- May 1868	Nancy McNeely Herrett Creek	Gordon + V. Jane McNeely	father (farmer)
I	13	-- Dec. 1868	(female) --- McNeely	John + Mary McNeely	father (farmer)
I	17	15 Sep 1869	(female) --- McNeely Pond Fork	William + Mary Ann McNeely	father farmer
I	16	18 Mar 1869	William H. McNeely Coal River	John W + Mary A. McNeely	father farmer
I	15	16 Sep 1869	Henry E. McNeely Boone Co.	J. W. + Mary C McNeely	father farmer
I	33	29 Mar 1873	(female) Frances McNeely Little Coal	John + Mary C	father farmer
I	49	-- July 1877	(female) --- McNeely Hastington Dist	G. J. + Velera J. McNeely	father farmer
I	66	21 Sep 1880	John W. McNeely Boone Co.	John G. + Harriett E. McNeely	mother farmer
I	66	13 Mar 1880	(male) --- McNeely Boone Co.	G. J. + V. J. McNeely	father farmer
I	66	14 Oct 1880	Isom E. McNeely Boone Co.	Sanford + Mahala McNeely	father farmer
I	77	24 Sep 1882	Russell McNeely Boone Co.	Robert J. + Frances McNeely	father (farmer)

Index to
Boone Co., W. Va., Birth Register

I	77	6 Sep 1882	Eliza McNeely Boone Co.	F. D. + Mahala McNeely	father farmer
I	--	19 Nov 1884	Edgar Cleveland McNeely --	Woodson + Rosie Ann (Miller) McNeely	(state is not)
I	100	11 May 1886	Nancy McNeely Boone Co.	F. H. + Mahala McNeely	mother farmer
I	100	28 Aug 1886	Moss McNeely Boone Co.	Mandanville + Jamsay McNeely	father farmer
I	106	17 Oct 1887	Octavia McNeely Boone Co.	Grandville + Hulda McNeely	father farmer
I	106	26 June 1887	Sarah McNeely Boone Co.	Mandanville + Jamsay McNeely	father farmer
I	105	15 June 1887	(male) G. H. McNeely Boone Co.	Woodson + Rosa McNeely	father farmer
I	111	6 Oct 1888	Melvina McNeely Boone Co.	Floyd + Harriett McNeely	father
I	111	20 Sept 1888	(male) E. R. McNeely Boone Co.	W. A. + Rose Lee McNeely	father
I	111	15 (illeg) 1888	Mary McNeely Boone Co.	Taylor + Mary A McNeely	father
I	117	2 July 1889	Frederick McNeely Boone Co.	Woodson + Rosie McNeely	father

Index to
Boone Co., W. Va., Birth Register

- I 117 1 Oct 1889 Annie McKeely John G. & Rosa father
Boone McKeely
- IA 15 5 Mar 1889 Gen. Lee McKeely Joe J. Stallings? Hannah
- - - - - in white
in
- IA 27 12 Dec 1889 (male)
- - - McKeely C. Harless? James Mitchell
- - - in in
- I 122 12 May 1890 Christopher McKeely Grandville & Huldah father
Boone McKeely
- I 122 1 Oct 1890 Annie McKeely H. G. & Rosa father
Boone Co.
- IA 43 7 Dec. 1890 Floyd D. McKeely ? + Catharine P. Elizabeth
Boone Co in McKeely Hunter
- IA 35 2 May 1890 (male)
- - - McKeely Grandville & Jilda Matilda
Boone Co McKeely Adkins
- IA 47 25 Feb 1891 Bertie McKeely Bilton & Iressie Elizabeth
- - - - - McKeely Hunter
- I 133 25 Jan 1892 Howard D. McKeely (?) Julie & Mahela father
Boone Co McKeely
- I 133 28 Aug 1892 Walter B. McKeely Grandville & Huldah father
Boone Co McKeely
- IA 67 21 Apr. 1892 (female)
Angenour McKeely Woodson & Rosie A. Dr.
McKeely Dolin

Index to
Boone Co., W. Va., Birth Register

- I 140 2 Feb. 1893 Delbert McNeely Floyd + Harriett M. father
Boone Co. McNeely
- I 146 23 Nov. 1894 ^(female) Nettie McNeely F. B. + Mahala father
^{Nettie} Boone Co. McNeely
- I 146 12 June 1894 ^(male) Callie McNeely L. W. + Rosie
Boone Co. McNeely
- F 154 14 July 1895 ^(male) Roy McNeely - ? - + Lora F. mother
Boone Co. McNeely
- I 154 17 Aug 1895 James D. McNeely Grandville + Mahalda father
Boone Co. McNeely
- F 154 12 Sep 1895 Ada M. McNeely Ryland + Ella father
Boone Co. McNeely
- I 154 3 Dec. 1895 Nettie M. McNeely F. B. + Mahala mother
Boone Co. McNeely
- FA ⁽¹²⁵⁾ 25 22 Jan 1895 William Dell McNeely Belton + Rhoda ^{Louisa}
Boone Co. McNeely ^{Miller}
- I 162 10 July 1896 Pearl S. McNeely Druce + Vanity father
Boone Co. McNeely
- I 162 30 Jan. 1896 Huey McNeely Floyd + Harriett father
Boone Co. McNeely
- I 169 27 Oct 1897 ^(female) J. J. McNeely J. D. + Maggie father
Boone Co. McNeely

Index to Boone Co., W. Va., Birth Register

I	170	21 Sep 1897	(male) J. O. McNeely Boone Co.	G. B. + Rhoda A. McNeely	father
				↑ twins ↓	
I	170	21 Sep 1897	(male) D. J. McNeely Boone Co.	G. B. + Rhoda A. McNeely	father
I	170	16 Sep 1897	Hattie McNeely Boone Co.	Riland + Ella McNeely	father
I	177	28 Feb. 1898	(male) J. F. McNeely Boone Co.	James + Martha McNeely	father
I	177	1 Oct 1898	Hina McNeely Boone Co.	E. A. + Maud McNeely	father
I	177	4 Oct 1898	(male) J. H. McNeely Boone Co.	William + Sarah McNeely	father
IA	205	14 Oct 1898	(male) W. L. McNeely Boone Co.	Grenville + Hulda McNeely	father
I	184	17 Sep. 1899	(female) Lillie D. McNeely Van	Riland + Ellen McNeely	father
I	184	31 Mar 1899	Euro D. McNeely Nelson	G. B. + Rhoda A. McNeely	father
I	184	1 July 1899	Guy McNeely Madison	W. A. + Rose L. McNeely	father
F	184	31 May 1899	^R Daisy L. McNeely Hemett	Keenan + Rozella McNeely	father

Index to Boone Co., W. Va., Birth Register

IA 217	31 Mar 1899	Downton McNeely Boone Co.	Bilton + Rhoda McNeely	father
		(female)		
2 5	9 Oct 1900	Arvey McNeely Boone Co	Bilton + Rhoda McNeely	father
		(female)		
I 190	16 May 1900	Mapie McNeely Racine	J. D. + Maggie McNeely	father
		(female)		
I 197 2 14	15 Aug 1901	Edith McNeely Herrett	Zid + Flora McNeely	father
		(male)		
I 195	9 May 1901	Senate McNeely Jeffrey	E. A. + Maud McNeely	father
		(male)		
I 193	20 Apr 1901	Bertha B. McNeely Danville	Joseph + Emma McNeely	father
2-15 2 15	14 Aug 1901	Eva McNeely Boone Co	Bil + Flora McNeely	father
2 - 11	10 Apr 1901	Tom Ernest McNeely Joe's Branch	?? + Ellen McNeely	father
2 - 35	30 Sep 1903	Edgar H. McNeely Turtle Creek	Joseph + Emma McNeely	father
2 - 29	21 Jan 1903	Joseph McNeely Lane	Bruce + Lydia McNeely	father
2 - 50	15 June 1905	(male) --- McNeely Madison	J. D. + Maggie McNeely	father

Index to
Boone Co., W. Va., Birth Register
1865 - 1907

1904
man

12 Feb. 1906 Edgar McKeely Bruce + Liddie father
Van McKeely

2 - 70

^(female)
25 Dec 1906 Frona June McKeely Cleveland + Ida father
13 Foster McKeely

2 - 70

¹⁰
11 June 1906 Athal McKeely G. H. + Eva father
Madison McKeely

1907 [nil]

Boone Co., W. Va., Marriages

Vol. Page

- II 109 D. D. McNeely Era Young 4 June 1904
 age 24 age 17 5 June 1904
 s. + n Boone s. Kanawha Co W Va
 at Priest's house on Six mile n. Boone
 by V. B. Greene
 Priest
- II 242 Cleveland McNeely Ida Ballard 25 Dec 1905
 age 21 age 20
 s. + n Boone s. + n Boone
 at res. of bride's father
 by Isaac Miller
 Elder Ch. of Chr.
- II 301 J. H. McNeely Mollie Robins
 not on this page
- II 479 Bilton McNeely Elizabeth Cook 13 June 1908
 age 30 age 45 16 June 1908
 s. + n Boone s. + n Boone
 at minister's res.
 by Absalom Mason
- II 112 Elmer Lee Thompson Nancy V. McNeely 1 July 1904
 age 22 age 19 2 July 1904
 s. + n Fayette Co., W Va. s. + n Boone Co.
 by F. S. McNeely
 Church of Christ
- II 135 Felix Kidd Nellie McNeely 13 Oct 1904
 age 21 age 19 15 Oct 1904
 s. + n Boone s. Logan
 at house of Dr. Macy n. Boone
 by George H. Echels
 Elder of C. C.
- II 180 James Calaway Thompson Lara F. McNeely 27 Apr 1905
 age 28 age 33
 s. + n Boone s. + n Boone
 at bride's res.
 by V. B. Greene
 M. M.
- II 324 Oscar ^{Thurber} ~~Thurber~~ Mathie McNeely 23 Oct 1906
 age 21 age 18 24 Oct 1906
 s. + n Boone s. + n Boone
 at Highburn
 by L. D. White
 licensed min.
- II 417 Matthew Burgess Viola McNeely 24 Oct. 1907
 age 24 age 16
 s. + n Boone s. + n Boone
 at Laurel
 by James H. Allen
 M. M.
- I 72 Ryland McNeely Amanda M. Smith 30 Sep 1866
 age 25 ^{widowed} age 23
 s. Logan n. Boone s. Logan n. Boone
 Joseph + Dicy McNeely Ezekiel + Rebecca Smith

176	Spencer Hill age 40 + Kanawha Co n. Boone Joseph + Sarah Hill	M. A. McNeely age 27 divorced B. Logan n. Boone Joshua + Susannah Miller	2 Dec 1868 by Joshua Mitchell W. J.
I 226	James W Mays age 27 B. Botetot Co. Va n. Boone Spruce Fork	Mariah McNeely age 23 B. Logan n. Boone by R. Hager	15 June 1869
I 226	Ann C. Duthin age 23 W. Mercer Co n. Boone Creek Tp.	Marsillia McNeely age 16 B. Logan n. Boone	5 Aug 1869 by Jos Estep
I 232	Anthony White age 22 + n Logan Washington	Lucy McNeely age 21 W. Logan n. Boone	24 Mar 1871 by Jos H Sidelottom
I 234 + 236	Isaac McNeely age 22 + n Logan Washington Twp	Clarissa Nelson age 26 + n Boone	12 Mar 1872 by B. J. Chambers



(158)

administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part thereof, unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever against all lawful claims and demands of any person and all persons whomsoever.

In Witness whereof the said John Wheeler has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written
signed sealed and delivered in presence of
William Allardge
John Wheeler (Seal)

State of Indiana, Shelby County, ss
Be it Remembered that on the 8th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty. Personally Came Before me the Recorder within and for said County John Wheeler the above named grantor and acknowledged the foregoing deed of conveyance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein contained. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written
M. H. Smith Recorder
By his deputy
William Allardge
Recorded July 8th 1830.
M. H. Smith Recorder S.C.

Thomas McNesly = Deed From William Raymond

This Indenture made this first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between William Raymond of the County of Shelby and State of Indiana of the one part and Thomas McNesly of the County of Shelby and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of twenty one dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the first part, hath granted Bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant Bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or Lot of land numbered twenty four on main and grove streets in the town of Middletown in the County of Shelby and State aforesaid To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said Thomas McNesly his heirs and assigns forever together with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging, or in anywise appertaining to his own proper use and behoof. And the said William Raymond

for him self his heirs Executors or Lot of Land and appurtenances his Executors and administrators and every person whatever Raymond has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written
Signed Sealed and delivered
Elizabeth C. Ormsbee
mark

State of Indiana
me the undersigned one of the Clerks of the Court for said County of Shelby and acknowledged annexed to be his act and deed given under my hand and seal
Recorded July 13th 1830
Melvin G. Campbell

This Indenture, made the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between William Raymond and Phebe Downing and Phebe Downing of the County of Shelby and State of Indiana of the first part and Thomas McNesly of the County of Shelby and State aforesaid of the second part, in consideration of the sum of twenty one dollars lawful money of the United States, to the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the first part, Bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed and presently doth grant, Bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part, the tract or parcel of Land, lying and situated in the County of Shelby and State aforesaid, bounded on the East by the Plat of said Lot numbered five on Jackson Street, and on the South west corner of East Eight roads, thence South on said Jackson Street, eight rods, together with all the heretofore and hereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining, title, claim and interest wh

159

(159)

for himself his heirs Executors and administrators the aforesaid tract or Lot of Land and appurtenances unto the said Thomas Kenerly his heirs Executors and administrators against the claim or claims of all and Every Person whatever. In testimony whereof the said William Raymond has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
Est. Elizabeth ^{her} Ormsbee
mark

Wm. Raymond (Seal)

State of Indiana, Shelby County, Town of

Personally appeared before me the undersigned one of the Justices of the Peace of said County William Raymond and acknowledged the deed of conveyance to which this is annexed to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned given under my hand and seal this 1st day of August A.D. 1839.

Rufus B. Ormsbee (Seal)

Recorded July 13th 1830

Wm. St. Stearns Recorder S.C.

Wm. Campbell Deed from Jeremiah Downing

This Indenture, made the thirteenth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty between Jeremiah Downing and Phoebe Downing his wife in the County of Shelby in the State of Indiana of the first part, and William Campbell of the County and State aforesaid of the second part, Witnesseth that the said party of the first part, in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars lawful money of the United States, to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted Bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm, unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, All that certain tract or parcel of Land, Lying and being in the town of Shelbyville in the County of Shelby and State of Indiana and to him and designated on the plat of said town by the name and style of Lot number five on Jackson Street, and bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at the South west corner of said Lot, running north six rods, thence East eight rods, thence South to Jackson Street six rods thence East on said Jackson Street eight rods to the place of Beginning.

Together with all the here detaments and appurtenances there unto belonging, or in anywise appertaining, and all the Estate, right, title, claim and interest whatsoever of the said party of the first

of the said Elizabeth and thirty two between Blain
Creecher and Nancy Creecher his wife of the first part of the County of Shel-
by and State of Indiana and also Blain Creecher their grand son of the County
of Shelby and State of Indiana of the second part. Witness that the said
Blain Creecher and Nancy his wife do well see and in consideration of
the natural love and affection which they the said Blain Creecher and
Nancy his wife hath and beareth unto the said Eliza Creecher as
sister the better maintenance support livelihood and profferment
of her the said Eliza Creecher hath given granted aliened conveyed
and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant alien convey
and confirm unto the said Eliza Creecher his heirs and assigns a
certain tract or piece of land lying and being in the County
of Shelby and State of Indiana and bounded as follows the East
half of South West quarter of Section Twenty one in Township Twelfth
North of Range First East in the District of Land Office for sale at
Indianapolis Indiana contains and paid for by Nancy Creecher who now
in the possession of the said land returned to the general land office by the
said Nancy Creecher and said land has been given granted aliened conveyed and
confirmed to the said Eliza Creecher his heirs and assigns from together with
all and singular the appurtenances to his own proper use and behoof
and the said Blain Creecher and Nancy his wife doth certify that they
well understand and comprehend the effect and full extent of the said
conveyance unto the said Eliza Creecher his heirs and assigns and doth
testify that the same is a claim of all and every person whatsoever
in testimony whereof we the said Blain Creecher and Nancy his wife
have hereunto set their hands and seals and delivered in the
presence of

Blain Creecher
Nancy Creecher

Blain Creecher Seal
Nancy Creecher Seal

Elizabeth Creecher
Shelby County Indiana. We the said Elizabeth Creecher do hereby personally come before you one of our
Justices of the Peace of the County of Shelby and State of Indiana and do hereby certify that the said Blain
Creecher and Nancy Creecher his wife the grantee named in the within
said deed of homestead and doth acknowledge the signing and sealing
of said deed to be their own voluntary act and deed for the uses and pur-
poses therein contained and the said Nancy Creecher wife of the said
Blain Creecher being by me examined touching said deed after being
made known to the contents of the same separate and apart from
her husband doth acknowledge the signing and sealing of said deed to be
her own voluntary act and deed of her own free will and accord without
force or coercion of her said husband. In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of December 1832.

James Lee Justice
Justice of the Peace

Recorded November 17th 1832

William H. Elliott Recorder Shelby County Indiana

(306)

Burwell M. Deely, Sheriff of Shelby County, Indiana

This indenture made between the day of November in the year our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Clabon Tucker and Nancy Tucker his wife of the first part of the County of Shelby and State of Indiana and Burwell M. Deely of the County of Shelby and State of Indiana of the second part Witnesseth that the said Clabon Tucker and Nancy his wife in well mind and in consideration of the natural love and affection which they the said Clabon Tucker and Nancy his wife hath and beareth unto the said Burwell M. Deely and for the better maintenance support and livelihood and profferment of him the said Burwell M. Deely have given granted alien conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant alien convey and confirm unto the said Burwell M. Deely his heirs and assigns a certain tract or eighty acres of land lying and being in the County of Shelby and State of Indiana and bounded as follows to wit the East half of the Northwest quarter of Section twenty one in Township twelve North of Range eight East in the district of lands offered for sale at Indianapolis Indiana and purchased by Nancy Tucker who now is the wife of Clabon M. Deely Indiana containing Eighty acres according to official plat of the survey of said lands returned to the general land office by the Surveyor General which said tract has since given granted released conveyed and confirmed to the said Burwell M. Deely his heirs and assigns forever together with all and singular the appurtenances thereto in anywise appertaining to him his heirs and assigns and behest and the said Clabon Tucker and Nancy his wife in themselves their heirs executors and Administrators the approved Grant of purchase and appurtenances unto the said Burwell M. Deely his heirs executors and Administrators against the claim a claim of sale and every favor whatsoever in testimony whereof we the said Clabon Tucker and Nancy his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals and delivered in presence of

Clabon Tucker
Nancy Tucker

Clabon Tucker
Nancy Tucker

State of Indiana
Shelby County } This day personally came before me Samuel Lee one of the Justices of the peace within the County of Shelby and Nancy his wife the grantor named in the within doct of conveyance and severally acknowledged the said conveyance signing of said doct to be their act and deed and the said Nancy Tucker wife of the said Clabon Tucker being by me examined touching said doct after being made known the contents of the same separate and apart from her husband acknowledged the signing and sealing of the said doct to be her own voluntary act and deed of her own free will without force or coercion of her said husband in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the seventeenth day of November 1832 Samuel Lee Justice of the peace

Recorded December 17th 1832
Shelby County, Indiana



(77)

of the said Simon H. Allen and acknowledged that she signed the same
of her own voluntary will in testimony whereof I have hereunto set
my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of July 1851

Fanny Keeler ff. J. B.

Recorded the 24th day of June 1853

Wm H. Sleight Recorder Shelby County Indiana

Samuel M. Keely's Patent from the United States

Certificate } The United States of America To all to whom these presents
 No 12756 } shall come, greeting: Whereas Samuel M. Keely of Shelby County Indiana
 has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate
 of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis whereby it appears
 that full payment has been made by the said Samuel M. Keely
 according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April
 1820 entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the
 public lands" for the West half of the South East quarter of Section
 twenty one in Township twelve north of Range Eight East in the
 District of Land offered for sale at Indianapolis Indiana containing
 Eighty Acres according to the Official plat of the survey of the said
 lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General
 whereof said tract has been purchased by the said Samuel M. Keely
 as is shown by that the United States of America in consideration
 of the premium and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such
 case made and provided have given and granted and by these presents do
 give and grant unto the said Samuel M. Keely and to his heirs
 the said tract above described to have and to hold the same togeth-
 er with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances
 of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging unto the said
 Samuel M. Keely and to his heirs and assigns forever
 In testimony whereof Andrew Jackson President of the
 United States of America have caused these letters to be made
 Patent and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed
 Given under my hand at the City of Washington
 the first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand
 eight hundred and twenty seven and of the
 Independence of the United States the fifty third
 By the President Andrew Jackson
 Geo. Graham Commissioner of the General Land Office



Recorded the 24th day of June 1853
Page 146

Recorded the 25th day of June 1853

Wm H. Sleight Recorder Shelby County Indiana

... his true executor and adm-
istrator and assigns shall and lawfully agree with the said William
Goodrich his true administrator and assigns that he Jesse Williams
of the first part is lawfully seized in fee of the premises granted from
and hath good right full power and lawful authority to sell and con-
vey the same in manner and form aforesaid. And further that he the
said Jesse Williams of the first part his true executor and assigns
will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances
as and every part thereof unto the said William Goodrich of the second
part his true and assigns forever against all lawful claims and demands
of any person and all persons whatsoever.

Witness my hand and seal the day and year first above written
at the place and place aforesaid in the presence of

Jesse Williams
State of Indiana Shelby County

Defendant in the above mentioned one of the Justices of the peace
in and for said county personally came the above mentioned Jesse Williams
grantor in the above deed of conveyance and being by me examined concerning
the same acknowledged it to be his act and deed voluntarily executed
for the purposes therein contained & mentioned. In testimony whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of January in
the year eighteen hundred and thirty three. Royal Magphew

Notary Public
Recorded June 15th 1855. Milton Adams Recorder S.C.Ha.

Margaret McKeely d. d. Deed from School Commisr. to Morgan

This Indenture made this eleventh day of June in the year eighteen hundred
and one thirty is between Lewis Morgan School Commissioner in and
for the County of Shelby and State of Indiana of the one part and Marg-
aret Margaret McKeely Widow and Thomas McKeely Nancy McKeely Andrew
McKeely Lewis Dow McKeely Burdell McKeely Catharine McKeely and
William McKeely legal heirs of William McKeely late of the county and State
of Indiana deceased of the other part Witnesseth That whereas on the 25th day
of June 1835 Daniel McKeely Dought of M.C. Vanpelt late school com-
missioner of said county the south West Quarter of the South East Quarter of
section sixteen in township twelve North of Range eight east for the sum of
one hundred and thirty five dollars on which purchase the said Daniel
McKeely then paid the sum of thirty three dollars and seventy five cents the
one fourth part of such purchase money. And whereas the said Daniel
McKeely on the 11th day of September 1835 for value received assigned all
right and title to the said tract of land to William McKeely which as-
signment was on the said 11th day of September 1835 duly acknowledged before the
said school commissioner. And whereas Margaret McKeely an administrator of the
estate of the said William McKeely has paid the sum of one hundred and
one dollar and seventy five cents in full for the said tract of land in the
South East Quarter of section sixteen in township twelve North of Range
eight east in the said County of Shelby containing forty acres.

Now know ye that
State in such case
sons for the county of
town of Congressional
eight east do give a
East Quarter of section
Range Number eight
said Margaret McKeely
McKeely Andrew
Catharine McKeely
William McKeely
witness whereof the
County of Shelby
and seal the day
Witness

State of Indiana
Shelby County
County and State of
Indiana and I do
certify and determine
Commissioner of said
County of Shelby
my seal

Recorded
Thomas Ha

This Indenture
one thousand eight
Daniel French and
Indiana of the one part
State aforesaid of the
for and in consideration
lawful money of the
party of the second part
party of the first part
doth grant bargain
sell and assign part
more street and West
State of Indiana. To
and conveyed unto
together with all
anywise appurtenances
William Magphew
been executed and
in witness whereof the

Now know ye that in consideration of the premises and in conformity with the
act in such case made and provided of Lewis Morgan School Township
and for the county of Shelby Indiana for and in the name of the Inhab-
itants of Congressional township number twelve north of Range number
eight east do give and grant the said South West Quarter of the South
East Quarter of section number sixteen in township number twelve north of
Range number eight east containing forty acres as aforesaid, to the
said Margaret McKeely as widow and to the said Thomas McKeely Nancy
McKeely Andrew McKeely Lewis McKeely Daniel McKeely
Catherine McKeely and William McKeely as the legal heirs of the said
William McKeely deceased and to their heirs and assigns forever. In
witness whereof the said Lewis Morgan as school commissioner of the said
county of Shelby by his Deputy Royal Mayhew has hereunto set his hand
and seal the day and year first above written

Witness W. J. Pearlee Lewis Morgan School Com. Shelby County Ind.
Eligah Byland by his Deputy Royal Mayhew

State of Indiana
Shelby County Before me William J. Pearlee of Shelbyville in the
county and state aforesaid Notary Public by authority of Law duly appoin-
ted and qualified came the said Lewis Morgan as school commissioner of
said county his deputy Royal Mayhew and acknowledged the signing
reading and delivering the above Indenture to be by gift and deed as school
commissioner as aforesaid for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
my Notarial seal this 15th day of June 1835.

William J. Pearlee

Recorded June 15th 1835 Milton Robins Recorder S. C. Ho

Thomas Haymond's Deed from William Haymond et al.

This Indenture made this first day of August in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between William Haymond
Daniel French and Army his wife, all of the county of Shelby and state of
Indiana of the one part and Thomas Haymond of the county of Shelby and
state aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part
for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars and twenty five cents
lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said
party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said
party of the first part hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents
doth grant bargain & sell unto the said party of the second part and his
heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land numbered twenty six on
map street and West Alley in the town of Middletown in the county and
state of Indiana. To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold
and conveyed unto the said Thomas Haymond his heirs and assigns forever
together with all and singular the appurtenances thereto in anywise
anywise appertaining to his own proper use and behoof. And the said
William Haymond Daniel French and Army his wife for themselves their
heirs executors and administrators the aforesaid lot or tract of land and appurten-
ances unto the said Thomas Haymond his heirs executors and adminis-

M. C. Vanpelt Com Copy of Record

The William H. Heath Recorder of Shelby County
 September 16 1833 Samuel M. Pealy bought the South half of the
 East half of the South West quarter of Section Sixteen
 in Township Sixteen of Range Eight East in the County of Shelby
 and State of Indiana at One dollar and Eighty seven and one
 half cents per acre amounting to Seventy five dollars of which
 he paid eighteen dollars and Seventy five cents that being the
 one fourth part of such purchase money for said tract contain-
 ing forty acres \$18.75

September 16 1833 Samuel M. Pealy paid Three dollars Thirty seven cents interest
 in advance on \$56.25 for one year \$3.37

State of Indiana
 Shelby County I Matthew C. Vanpelt Commissioner of the School
 lands for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that the above is
 a true and correct Copy from the Record in my Office
 Given under my hand as Commissioner this 18th day of September 1833
 M. C. Vanpelt Commissioner

Recorded 18th September 1833
 W. H. Heath Recorder Shelby County

Garrick G. Harrison's Deed from George Harrison

This Indenture made the Twelfth day of April in the year of
 our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty three Between
 George Harrison of the County of Shelby in the State of Indiana
 of the first part and Garrick G. Harrison of the County and
 State aforesaid of the Second part Witnesseth That the said
 party of the first part in consideration of the sum of fifty
 Dollars lawful money of the United States to him on hand
 paid by the said party of the Second part the receipt where-
 of is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold aliened
 conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant
 bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said party of
 the Second part his heirs and assigns forever All that certain
 Town lot in the Town of Shelbyville in the County and State
 aforesaid which is known and described as lot Numbered
 Eighteen on Washington Street in said town Together with
 all the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging
 or in any way appertaining and all the Estate right title
 claim and interest whatsoever of the said party of the first
 part Within in law or in equity of in and to the above described
 premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances

purposes therein mentioned and the said Susan being the wife of the said
Esau Smith and Helen N. Smith wife of the said Anderson Smith having
been by me examined by me touching the above deed and the contents of
the same having been made known to them declared that they signed
traced and delivered the same of their own voluntary free will and
accord without any coercion or compulsion of their said husbands
and that they hereby relinquish all their rights and claim to dower
in said premises Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of
February 1834. A. M. Smith Seal

Recorded 3rd day of July 1834
W. H. Smith Recorder Shelby County

Samuel McNeely's Deed from John & Lewis et al.

This Indenture made the twenty seventh day of June in the
year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty four between
John D. King and Rebecca his wife, Henry Fisher & Nancy his wife, Isaac King
and his wife of the County of Rush and State of Indiana, Sara Fisher &
his wife of the County of Shelby and State of Indiana, Robert M. Goffe
& Sarah his wife and Daniel M. King and Mabel his wife and Elizabeth
Scott all of the County of Rush and State of Indiana of the first
part and Samuel McNeely of the County of Shelby and State of
Indiana of the second part, Witnesseth that the said party of the first
part for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and
thirty dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid
by the said party of the second part the Receipt whereof is hereby
acknowledged by the said party of the first part, Both Granted
Bargained, Sold and by these presents do grant Bargain and Sell
unto the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns
forever all that certain tract or parcel of land lying and being
in the County of Shelby and State of Indiana, containing one
hundred and twenty eight acres, it being the west half of the
South west quarter of Section No Ten in Township No Twelve North
of Range No Seven East Eighty acres and forty eight acres of
the North end of the west half of the North west quarter of Section
No Fifteen in Township No Twelve North of Range No Seven East
containing together one hundred and twenty eight acres of
land lying in the District of lands offered for sale at Danvers
to have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold and
conveyed unto the said Samuel McNeely his heirs and assigns forever
together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging
or in anywise appertaining to his own proper use and behoof
And the said party of the first part doth for themselves their heirs
Executors and administrators well warrant and forever defend

the aforesaid
thereof to the said
tors against the
In Testimony where
Fisher and Nancy
Daniel M. King
heirs to sit their
witness
Signed sealed and

State of Ind
Shelby Co
me the undersign
and Rebecca his
and Nancy his
Scott and a kin
act and doth for
Rebecca King
of the said John
Macduffie being
Sara, husbands
deed being made
voluntarily and
act and doth
any coercion or
whereof I have
of June 1834

531

The aforesaid Tract of Land with its appurtenances and every part thereof to the said Samuel M. Love his heirs executors and Administrators against the claim or claims of all and every person whomsoever In Testimony whereof the said John D. Sims and Rebecca his wife Henry Fisher and Nancy his wife Robert Macduffe and Sarah his wife Daniel H. Sims and Phoebe his wife and Elizabeth Seeth hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above writtten

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

John D. Sims
Rebecca Sims Seal
Daniel H. Sims
Phoebe Sims
Henry Fisher
Nancy Fisher
Robert Macduffe
Sarah Macduffe
Elizabeth Seeth

State of Indiana
Shelby County

This day personally appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the peace of said County John D. Sims and Rebecca his wife Daniel H. Sims and Phoebe his wife Henry Fisher and Nancy his wife Robert Macduffe and Sarah his wife and Elizabeth Seeth and acknowledged the above deed to be of their own free will and act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and also Rebecca Sims Phoebe Sims Nancy Fisher and Sally Macduffe the wives of the said John D. Sims Daniel H. Sims Henry Fisher and Robert Macduffe being by me separately examined apart from their said husbands and the full contents and purport of the above deed being made known to them did declare that they did voluntarily and of their own free will and accord and in their own act and deed seal and deliver the said deed of Conveyance without any coercion or compulsion of their said husbands. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of June 1834.

Samuel Love Justice of the Peace

State of Indiana (B) Personally appeared before me Harvey Pope, Shelby County One of the Justices of the peace in and for said County James Anderson the above named granted for the purposes above named and acknowledged the above deed of conveyance to be his voluntary act and deed. Also on the 4th day of February 1834 Personally came Franky D. Anderson wife of the said James Anderson, and relinquished her right of dower to the above named promisee, and acknowledged the signing, sealing, and delivering of the above deed of conveyance to be her voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned and that she done the same of her own free will and accord without fear coercion or compulsion from her husband Given under my hand and Seal this 15th day of September 1834 Harvey Pope J. P. Seal
Acknowledged by F. Anderson before me this 8th day of February 1834 Harvey Pope J. P. Seal

Recorded 4th day of July 1834
W. H. Smith Recorder Shelby County

Sale of School Land To Wm. McMillen

State of Indiana Shelby County School Commissioners Office June 25th 1834
Sold to William McMillen of the south half of the east half of the south east quarter of section sixteen Township Nine North Range eight East containing forty acres at two dollars and fifty cents per acre amounting to one hundred dollars, of which he paid twenty five dollars that being one fourth part of such purchase money - State of Indiana Shelby County County of Commissioners of said county of and with the School Commissioners of said County do hereby certify the above to be a true copy from the Records in the School Commissioners Office Given under my hand the said 25th day of June 1834 Wm. H. Smith Recorder Shelby County

Recorded 7th day of July 1834
Wm. H. Smith Recorder of Shelby County

Sale of School Land To William Dorer

State of Indiana Shelby County School Commissioners Office July 7th 1834
Sold to William Dorer on the 7th day of July 1834 the west half of the south east quarter of section sixteen Township Nine North Range seven containing eight acres at one dollar and twenty five cents per acre amounting to one hundred dollars of which he paid twenty five dollars that being one fourth part of such purchase money

Recorded 7th day of July 1834
Wm. H. Smith Recorder of Shelby County

mentioned and also Sally Andrews the wife of the Henry Andrews
being separately examined apart from her said husband freely and
voluntarily relinquished all and every species of rights of dower
Given under my hand and seal this thirtieth day of April 1832
In face of the peace James Hill
S. J. Peace

Recorded 17th January 1835.

Wm H. Clark Recorder of Shelby County.

David Sovell's Deed from Samuel M. Neely

This Indenture made the 2^d day of January in the year of
our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five. Between
Samuel M. Neely and Marget his wife of the County of Shelby in the
State of Indiana of the first part and David Sovell of the County
of Shelby and State of Indiana of the second part. Witnesseth that the
said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of two
hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of the United States to
them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt
whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Granted bargained sold
aliened conveyed and confirmed and by these presents with full
bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said party of the second
part his heirs and assigns forever all that certain tract or
parcel of land lying and being in the County of Shelby and State
of Indiana containing eighty acres situate being the west half of
the south east quarter of Section twenty one in Township twelve
North of Range eight in the district of lands offered for sale
at Indianapolis Indiana containing eighty acres more or less
Together with all the hereditaments and appurtenances therein be-
longing or in anywise appertaining and all the estate right title
claim and interest whatsoever of the said party of the first part
whichever in law or in equity of him and to the above described prem-
ises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances. He have
and to hold the premises above mentioned and described to the
said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever
and the said Samuel M. Neely and Marget his wife of the
first part doth for themselves their heirs Executors and ad-
ministrators Convent Grant and agree to and with the said
David Sovell his heirs Executors administrators and assigns
that the said party of the first part are lawfully seized in
fee of the aforesaid Granted premises that they are the true and
lawful owner of said premises and hath good right full
power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in
manner and form aforesaid. And further that the said party
party of the first part for themselves their heirs Executors and
administrators well warrant and forever defend the aforesaid

from possession of said
land and warranted the
purpose therein
thirtieth day of
April 1832
Shelby County
-4
April 1832
Shelby County
and State of
Indiana
Witnesseth that
in consideration
the United States
second part the
party of the
by this presents
of the second
part or parcel
the south east
of Range six
is hereby sold
and assigns
thereunto
proper use and
wife for him
the aforesaid lot
taxes
against the
said Henry Andrews
of dower
the day and
draws
draws
area before
of said County
enjoyance to which
purposes therein

premises with their appertinances and every part thereof unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever against all might claims and demand of any person and all persons whomsoever. In witness whereof the said Samuel M^cNeely and Margat his wife hath hereunto set their hands and seals on the day and year first above written.

signed sealed and delivered in presence of
George A. Post
M^r Connor
Margat M^cNeely
mark

State of Indiana Shelby County.
Before me Joseph Cummins a Just. of the peace within and for said County, personally came Samuel M^cNeely and Margat his wife the Grantors named in the above deed of conveyance and being by me examined concerning the same acknowledged it to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned. And the said Margat M^cNeely the wife of the said Samuel M^cNeely, having been by me examined separate and apart from her said husband as required by law touching the above deed, doth state that she signed sealed and delivered the same of her own voluntary free will and accord, without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband, and that she thereby relinquished all her rights and claim to do so in the said premises. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of January 1834 Joseph Cummins Just. of peace

Recorded 19th January 1835
W. H. Heath Recorder of Shelby County

Bernadette Miniback and son Peter Miniback

This Indenture made the ninth day ninth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five between Peter Miniback and Anne Miniback his wife of the County of Shelby and State of Indiana of the first part, and Bernadette Miniback of the County of Shelby and State of Indiana of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & forty five dollars lawful money of the united States to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed conveyed and confirmed and

... the first part of the last part...
 ... the second part of the second part...
 ... the third part of the third part...
 ... the fourth part of the fourth part...
 ... the fifth part of the fifth part...
 ... the sixth part of the sixth part...
 ... the seventh part of the seventh part...
 ... the eighth part of the eighth part...
 ... the ninth part of the ninth part...
 ... the tenth part of the tenth part...
 ... the eleventh part of the eleventh part...
 ... the twelfth part of the twelfth part...
 ... the thirteenth part of the thirteenth part...
 ... the fourteenth part of the fourteenth part...
 ... the fifteenth part of the fifteenth part...
 ... the sixteenth part of the sixteenth part...
 ... the seventeenth part of the seventeenth part...
 ... the eighteenth part of the eighteenth part...
 ... the nineteenth part of the nineteenth part...
 ... the twentieth part of the twentieth part...
 ... the twenty-first part of the twenty-first part...
 ... the twenty-second part of the twenty-second part...
 ... the twenty-third part of the twenty-third part...
 ... the twenty-fourth part of the twenty-fourth part...
 ... the twenty-fifth part of the twenty-fifth part...
 ... the twenty-sixth part of the twenty-sixth part...
 ... the twenty-seventh part of the twenty-seventh part...
 ... the twenty-eighth part of the twenty-eighth part...
 ... the twenty-ninth part of the twenty-ninth part...
 ... the thirtieth part of the thirtieth part...
 ... the thirty-first part of the thirty-first part...
 ... the thirty-second part of the thirty-second part...
 ... the thirty-third part of the thirty-third part...
 ... the thirty-fourth part of the thirty-fourth part...
 ... the thirty-fifth part of the thirty-fifth part...
 ... the thirty-sixth part of the thirty-sixth part...
 ... the thirty-seventh part of the thirty-seventh part...
 ... the thirty-eighth part of the thirty-eighth part...
 ... the thirty-ninth part of the thirty-ninth part...
 ... the fortieth part of the fortieth part...
 ... the forty-first part of the forty-first part...
 ... the forty-second part of the forty-second part...
 ... the forty-third part of the forty-third part...
 ... the forty-fourth part of the forty-fourth part...
 ... the forty-fifth part of the forty-fifth part...
 ... the forty-sixth part of the forty-sixth part...
 ... the forty-seventh part of the forty-seventh part...
 ... the forty-eighth part of the forty-eighth part...
 ... the forty-ninth part of the forty-ninth part...
 ... the fiftieth part of the fiftieth part...
 ... the fifty-first part of the fifty-first part...
 ... the fifty-second part of the fifty-second part...
 ... the fifty-third part of the fifty-third part...
 ... the fifty-fourth part of the fifty-fourth part...
 ... the fifty-fifth part of the fifty-fifth part...
 ... the fifty-sixth part of the fifty-sixth part...
 ... the fifty-seventh part of the fifty-seventh part...
 ... the fifty-eighth part of the fifty-eighth part...
 ... the fifty-ninth part of the fifty-ninth part...
 ... the sixtieth part of the sixtieth part...
 ... the sixty-first part of the sixty-first part...
 ... the sixty-second part of the sixty-second part...
 ... the sixty-third part of the sixty-third part...
 ... the sixty-fourth part of the sixty-fourth part...
 ... the sixty-fifth part of the sixty-fifth part...
 ... the sixty-sixth part of the sixty-sixth part...
 ... the sixty-seventh part of the sixty-seventh part...
 ... the sixty-eighth part of the sixty-eighth part...
 ... the sixty-ninth part of the sixty-ninth part...
 ... the seventieth part of the seventieth part...
 ... the seventy-first part of the seventy-first part...
 ... the seventy-second part of the seventy-second part...
 ... the seventy-third part of the seventy-third part...
 ... the seventy-fourth part of the seventy-fourth part...
 ... the seventy-fifth part of the seventy-fifth part...
 ... the seventy-sixth part of the seventy-sixth part...
 ... the seventy-seventh part of the seventy-seventh part...
 ... the seventy-eighth part of the seventy-eighth part...
 ... the seventy-ninth part of the seventy-ninth part...
 ... the eightieth part of the eightieth part...
 ... the eighty-first part of the eighty-first part...
 ... the eighty-second part of the eighty-second part...
 ... the eighty-third part of the eighty-third part...
 ... the eighty-fourth part of the eighty-fourth part...
 ... the eighty-fifth part of the eighty-fifth part...
 ... the eighty-sixth part of the eighty-sixth part...
 ... the eighty-seventh part of the eighty-seventh part...
 ... the eighty-eighth part of the eighty-eighth part...
 ... the eighty-ninth part of the eighty-ninth part...
 ... the ninetieth part of the ninetieth part...
 ... the ninety-first part of the ninety-first part...
 ... the ninety-second part of the ninety-second part...
 ... the ninety-third part of the ninety-third part...
 ... the ninety-fourth part of the ninety-fourth part...
 ... the ninety-fifth part of the ninety-fifth part...
 ... the ninety-sixth part of the ninety-sixth part...
 ... the ninety-seventh part of the ninety-seventh part...
 ... the ninety-eighth part of the ninety-eighth part...
 ... the ninety-ninth part of the ninety-ninth part...
 ... the hundredth part of the hundredth part...

~~we need. My wife and I will be going back to that area in the future.~~

From April 1, 2000, letter

We found some bits and pieces on Nancy Rucker. The Circuit Clerk office charges a dollar per sheet, I thought that kind of expensive so my wife hand copied much of the info. Had them copy only the major material. Here's what we found, all Shelby County, Indiana, hope it is new information and will help:

Nancy Dingess married Claibourne Rucker January 17, 1832 in Shelby County, Indiana. Early land records listed Nancy (former Nancy Dingess) Rucker (Didn't copy them). September 12, 1835 Nancy Rucker sold James McNeely 80 acres of land in Shelby County, IN for \$250. Book E, page 466 (Couldn't find where James sold land, who is this James?). Clairbourne and Nancy Rucker gave Burrell McNeely 80 acres of land. Book C, page 306.

FOLLOWING IN BOX 88 SHELBY PROBATE ESTATE PAPERS OF BURWELL MCNEELY.

The estate of Burwell McNeely, deceased in account with A.H. Haymond as administrator, November 1868. To bill of clothing furnished Nancy Rucker aunt of decedent, under contract entered into with decedent in his lifetime to board clothe and provide for said Nancy during her lifetime in consideration of her conveyance to said decedent of eighty acres of land. \$3.81. s/Alfred W. Haymond. Subscribed and sworn to this 5th day of November 1868.

Received in Waldron, IN March 8, 1869 of administrator Alfred Haymond of the estate of Burwell McNeely deceased, eight dollars for clothing and medicine for Nancy Rucker. s/ Lewis Haymond & Co.

Received Waldron April 9, 1869 administrator A. W. Haymond of the estate of Burwell McNeely deceased 2 dollars and .50 cents for taking care of Nancy Rucker. s/Nancy (her mark) Baker. (Baker faint so ?)

Received Waldron, IN April 5, 1869 of A. W. Haymond administrator of the estate of Burwell McNeely late of Shelby County, IN \$.90 cents for burial clothes furnished for Nancy Rucker. s/D.H. Thompson.

Received May 6, 1869 of Alfred W. Haymond Administrator of this estate of Byrl McNeely deceased, one hundred and ninety eight dollars for keeping Nancy Rucker, sixteen and a half months, from November 22, 1867 to April 5th, 1869. s/Delilah (her mark) McNeely. (Wife of Burwell, Trees maiden name).

Waldron Sept. 28, 1867. Agreement between A. W. Haymond Administrator of the estate of Burwell McNeely deceased and W.P. Gregory for the keeping of Nancy Rucker. Said Gregory agrees to keep, board and cloth and take good care of said Nancy Rucker for 1 year. Commencing from the 13 of August 1867 for the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid from time to time as the year expires. s/A.W. Haymond administrator.

Received in Waldron, IN March 12, 1868 of A. Haymond administrator of the estate of Burwell McNeely deceased, Thirty dollars for keeping Nancy Rucker. s/H. T. Gregory. (Married Mahala McNeely, daughter of Burwell).

Received Waldron, IN August 18th, 1869 of A. Haymond administrator of this estate of Burwell McNeely deceased, twenty six dollars for a coffin for Nancy Rucker deceased. s/Henry R. Mings.

I have other bits and pieces, when I get it all sorted I will send you the packet by mail. I think this is probably the meat of what you would be interested in for your monograph. If you need something from that area and I can be of assistance let me know. Take care.

Maurice

maunan@ponyexpress.net

March 15, 2000

Dear Agnes,

Came across this bit of information from Shelby County, you may have it, but thought I would forward just in case. Burwell McNeely is son of William McNeely.

Phyllis Hapner in Shelbyville, Illinois has documented this relationship. Information follows:

"Shelby Co IN, estate papers - Burwell McNeely, from filebox 88, Shelby County Court House vault, Shelbyville, Indiana. The estate of BURWELL MCNEELY, dec'd. "In account with Alfred H. Haymond, as administrator for services rendered since the fifth day of November 1868: April 1869, To 2 days attending Burial of NANCY RUCKER, aunt of decedent at \$2.00 \$4.00.

To 4 days attending court to filing petition for sale of real estate and making report--collecting & Co. \$8.00 Total \$12.00. Alfred H haymond, Adm /s/

Subscribed and sworn to this 11th day of November 1869. JGWolf clerk /s/"

End of information.

Wife and I are leaving Sunday March 26 for Indiana. Stopping by Phyllis Hapner in Illinois and then to Jasper County, Ill where Harrison and Robert McNeely died and some marriages took place in Samuel's family. Then on to Shelby and Franklin County, Indiana. Hope all is well, take care.

Maurice

Shelby County, ~~County~~ of Indiana

will
Bk A p. 65
May Term
1830

Robert McNeely, dec'd.

William McNeely, Administrator of
Robert McNeely, dec'd.

Files vouchers - total \$108.31 1/4

Number of heirs of decedent are eleven
to each heir \$9.84 1/4

Case continued without day [Open]

quicker
abstracts
amounts
spelled out

will
Bk. A. p. 279
[Ct. in vacation
August 15]

August 21, 1834

Margaret McNeely, Admox

William McNeely

Margaret McNeely (widow of the decedent)
filed in the office of the Clerk of the Probate Court
of Shelby Co. Indiana ~~of~~ Special Bond with
freehold security in the sum of \$800⁰⁰

as admox of all and singular the
goods chattels rights credit manner and
effects which were of William McNeely
late of said county of Shelby deceased
who died intestate. etc.

[Several other entries at other dates]

Deed Book F p. 291

16 June 1836

School Commissioners to

heirs of William McNeely
Margaret McNeely, widow

Thomas McNeely

Nancy "

Andrew "

Lorenzo Dow "

Burrell "

Catharine "

William "



Shelby County, Indiana, } Probate
Order Books ~~II~~

Probate
Order Bk. A } October 3, 1835
p. 357 } Olive J McNealey

Administratrix of the Estate of
David McNealey Deceased

(I am, p 53 / p 54 of
the book (suppl)
1835 of Shelby Co Ind
for David McNealey
Shel Co Ind deceased, intestate, - one
Olive J McNealey
Administratrix of the
Estate of David McNealey
of Shelby Co Ind, to wit
with and without
the

Sylvan B. Marris Clerk



McNeely, David

born c. 1753

1 Nov. 1826 of Pope Co., Illinois
until recently although
without property had been
able to support himself
comfortably by his labor.
Now from age and infirmity
he is entirely unable to
gain a support by work

1826
73

1753

1777 enlisted for 3 years
in Virginia
Co. of Capt Adam Wallace
7th Regiment commanded
by Col. Heath in
Continental establishment
1779 discharged honorably
in N.C.

Affidavit from Franklin Co. Ga.
served at Valley Forge
and Ector Springs

Madison Co.,
1831 in Alabama

SERVICE

War

McNeely, David

NUMBER

S 35524

CONTENTS

[Empty lined area for contents]

[Empty lined area for contents]

17707

Illinois

David McNeely

of *Hope County* in the state of *Illinois*
who was a *Private* in the *Company* commanded
by *Captain Wallace* of the *regiment* commanded
by *Colonel Heath* in the *Virginia*
line, for the term of *three years*

Inscribed on the Roll of *Illinois*
at the rate of *8* Dollars per month, to commence on
the *1st* of *November 1816*

Certificate of Pension issued the *10* of *Aug 1817*
and sent to *Charles Quinn* by
Colonel *Illinois*

Arrears to 4th of
Semi anl. all'ce ending *1st Mar. 1817* \$ *33-03*

\$33-03

{ Revolutionary claim,
Acts March 18, 1816
and May 1, 1820.

58

2

Admission

Richardson

Church Hill Ferry

20056

On this first day of September, in the
year of our Lord 1806, personally appeared in open court
the Circuit Court in and for the County of Jefferson
and State of Missouri, being a Court of Record, Charles
W. H. H. a resident of said County, aged about twenty
three years, who being first duly sworn according to
law doth so hereunto make the following declaration:
in order to obtain the provision made by the act of
Congress of the 18th March 1818 and the first of August
1820, that he the said Charles W. H. is duly entitled for the
term of three years, on the day of April in the year
1797, in the State of Virginia, in the Company commanded
by Captain Adam Wallace in the fourth Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Speake, in the line of the State of
Virginia in the continental establishment - that he con-
tinued to serve in said Corps until the day of
in the year 1799, when he was discharged honorably from
service in the line of said Virginia - that he hereby re-
sponds to every claim, whether to a pension except the
present - that his name is not on the roll of any other
service that the following are the persons for not making
either application for a Pension: viz. that would within a
short time he has been (although without property) able
to support himself comfortably by his labors, but that
now from age and infirmity he is unable to make it
given a support by work, and is therefore compelled

State of Missouri
County of Jefferson

to select his Country's aid" - And in pursuance of
the act of the 1st May, 1820, I do solemnly swear, that I
was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day
of March, 1818, and that I have not since that time by
gift sale or in any manner disposed of my property, or
any part thereof with intent thereby to diminish it
so as to exempt it from the provisions of an act of
Congress entitled "An act to provide for certain persons
engaged in the land and naval service of the United
States in the revolutionary war" passed on the 18th day
of March, 1818 - And that I have not nor has any person
in trust for me any property or securities, contracts or
debts due to me, nor have I any income, whatsoever -
That since the 18th day of March, 1818, there has been no
change in my property - I am a laborer, (when able) and
live on my own property -

David McNeely

Sworn to and declared on the 1st day of November
A. D. 1826 before me Richard M. Young Judge of the
Third Judicial Circuit of the State of Illinois and presiding
Judge of the Circuit court in and for the County of Pope
and State of Illinois -

Richard M. Young, Judge of the Third
Judicial Circuit of the State of Illinois,
and presiding Judge of the Popew-
- Circuit Court.

I Charles Dunn clerk of the Circuit court, in and for the
County of Pope and State of Illinois, do hereby certify, that

it appears to the satisfaction of the court, that the said David M. Neely did serve in the Revolutionary war, as stated in the preceding declaration against the common enemy, for the term of nine months, under one engagement, on the continental establishment. I also certify that the foregoing oath is truly copied from the records of said court. And I further certify that it is the opinion of said court, that the statement of said M. Neely as to his property, "having no income whatever" is correct.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court, at the court house in Colerain this 1st day of November A.D. 1826.

Chas B. Davis Clerk

State of Illinois
Franklin County

This nineteenth day of September 1826

personally appeared before Me and James an acting Justice
of the peace in and for said County John Lumpkins and
Samuel Gardner and made oath that David McNeely
who is about to apply for a pension as a Revolutionary
soldier was personally known by them as a soldier of the
Revolutionary war, an continental establishment between
the years 1777 and 1779 that the said David McNeely
served some time in the months of April 1777 for the period
of three years in the State of Virginia in the company commanded
by Capt. William Wallcut in the 1st Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heath in the line of the State of Virginia, and the continental
establishment and was honorably discharged from said service
some time in the year 1779 in the State of North Carolina, they
further make oath that they know the said David McNeely in the
service of the said State of Virginia and that he served at
Valley Forge and Curtaw Springs

John Lumpkins
Samuel Gardner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of September 1826

William H. Farris, J.P. & C. Seal

I further certify that from information and my own knowledge
of the above named John Lumpkins and Samuel Gardner, I believe them to be
men of truth and that they should be believed, when on oath
Given under my hand and seal this 19th day of Sep. 1826
William H. Farris, J.P. & C. Seal

State of Illinois
Franklin County

Simon M. Hubbard Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for

Deposition in favor of
David McNeely

Taken on 19th Sept 1826

James M'Gibbon

and affirms the fact of his court at Frankfort
the 20th day of September A.D. 1826

for the County of Franklin in the State of Missouri do hereby certify
that William James whose name is deposed to the within certificate
is and was at the time of signing the same an acting Justice of the
Peace in and for said County of Franklin duly commissioned and
 sworn to all which are true as far as they relate to the facts
 therein and might be proved.



20,056.

Dease

John G. Simpkins,

David M. Shady

Charles Sumner,
Holston, Tenn.

Rec'd 26 Dec 1878

A. M. S.

Washington

London 27th Nov 1826.

Dear Sir

Enclosed are the declarations of John B. Simpkins and David Allardy, with depositions proving their services, &c. &c. in the other papers that were transmitted to the War Department from the want of the necessary instructions, which are not easily procured in this country.

You will much oblige the applicants by giving the earliest information as to the fate of their petitions, to me.

Yours

Respectfully

J. L. Edwards Esq^r

Chas B. Dinn

35.524
Key **INVALID.**

4-200-27-500. to the Bureau adv. for Dr.
L. B. Phelps and names of children
wife given. Lat. in 1844. 507608

File No. 35.524

David W. Phelps
Rev. Rev. Wm

Act: 18th March 18th

Index:—Vol. 9, Page 264

[Arrangement of 1870.]

(S-1770)

SERVICE

Va

McNeely, David
McNeely,
Rebecca

NUMBER

W. 1051

CONTENTS

13283

Alabama

David Kennedy

of Madison in the State of Alabama
who was a Private in the Company commanded
by Captain May of the Regiment commanded
by General Lee in the War between
the States for 9 Months 7 days

Dec 17th Jan'y 1836

Enrolled on the Roll of Alabama
at the rate of 30 Dollars 77 Cents per annum,
to commence on the 14th day of March, 1834.

Certificate of Pension issued the 13 day of June
1833 and sent to S. C. Cloy
Huntsville

Amount to the 14th of Nov 1833 \$ 61.54
Semi-ann. allowance ending 1 Sep 33 15.38

\$ 76.92

{ Revolutionary Claim, }
{ Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Geo. B. Whiting Clerk,
Book 6 Vol. 8 Page 115

Per letter 18 Jan'y '36
Hon. J. Moore S. C. State,
Order to pay 3 Oct 1837
Letter to W. J. Moore 3 Oct 1837

BRANCH OF THE BANK OF THE STATE OF ALABAMA AT DECATUR.

20 November 1897

RECEIVED OF HORACE GREEN, AGENT FOR PAYING PENSIONS,

Blum

DOLLARS

Twenty three

CENTS, BEING FOR

four months

of these days

MONTHS PENSION DUE TO

David M. Maly

FROM THE

fourth

DAY OF

March

18

96

TO THE

19th

DAY OF

July

18

96

FOR WHICH I HAVE SIGNED DUPLICATE RECEIPTS.

53
\$ 

William S. Campbell
Attorney

h 215
James Jackson
Rebecca McNeely
widow of David McNeely
who served in the Revolutionary

war, as a *private*
2^d Mil

Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of
30 Dollars

Cents per annum, to commence on
the 4th day of March, 1848. *to*
19th September 1882.

Certificate of Pension issued the
17th day of *July* 1850
and sent to

R. B. Roberts
Attendant
Wash

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under act
February 2, 1848. Page 296. Vol. 3

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

DEATHS.

James Parker Barrett
was born 22^d
January 1414

David Isaac Barrett
was born 12th February
1420

Martha Barrett
was born 10th day
of December 1421

Sarah Barrett
was born 27th day
of December 1423

Ann Hinderson
Barrett was born
30th day of December
1425

Louisa Barrett
was born 16th day
of April 1429

James Barrett
departed this life
17th day of July 1429

James Simpson
departed this life
Saturday night near
the 11th day of June
at 11 o'clock 1453

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

DEATHS.

Robert Barnett
was born 3 day
of January 1832

Fanny Ann Barnett
departed this life on
the 22 day of April
1852 age 31

Michael McCray
departed this life
on the 19th of September
1852 age 45 or 6

James Barnett
departed on the 10
day of October 1852

Nancy Barnett
was born the
4 day of March
in the year 1790

James Barnett father
of Frank Barnett
departed this life in
March the 4 day 1816
aged 44 years

James Barnett departs
this life on Sunday 26
day of October 1836
aged 70 6 months

Jessie McCray
departed this life on
July the 19th 1838
aged about 40 years

William J. Combs
departed this life
the 30 of September
in the year 1816

John Combs departs
this life on the 15
of May 1817 aged
about 57 years
John W. Barnett departs
on the 21 of September 1819
aged 3 years 3 months &
and Jerry 23 months

Know all men by these presents, that I, Rebecca W. Nixley, widow
of David W. Nixley, late of Madison County in the State of Alabama
was a Provisionary Commissioner of the United States, do hereby
constitute and appoint William J. Crockett, my true and lawful
attorney, from and in any manner to receive from the agent of the
United States for paying premiums at Decatur in the State of Alabama
the Commission of my deceased husband, (the said David W. Nixley)
from the fourth day of March, 1836 to the time of his death
to wit, the nineteenth day of July 1836.

Witness my hand and seal, this 24th day of April
1837

Witness my hand and seal
in presence of
C. W. Vining
B. P. Pender

Rebecca W. Nixley
Frank

State of Alabama, Be it known that on the 24th day of April
Madison County, 3/1837 before the undersigned Justice of the Peace
in and for said County, personally appeared Rebecca W. Nixley, whose
name, widow of David W. Nixley deceased, and as such held the
foregoing Power of Attorney to be his act and deed. In Testimony whereof
I have hereunto set my hand, this day and year last above
mentioned.

C. W. Vining, J. P.

I, Richard B. Pender, Clerk of the County Court of
Madison County in the State of Alabama, certify that William
Vining is a Magistrate in and for that the foregoing paper
is a true copy of the original.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto affixed
my seal of Office and subscribed my name this
the twenty fourth day of April in the year
eighteen hundred and thirty seven.

Richard B. Pender, Clerk of the
County Court of Madison County, Ala.

Declaration

In Order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed the 7th of July 1838, March 3rd 1843, June 17th 1844, and March the 11th 1848, with reference to the act of May the 6th 1846.

State of Tennessee
Madison County S. S.

On this 18th day of September in the year A. D. eighteen hundred and fifty four personally appeared before me an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State above written Nancy Barnett aged sixty five years passed a resident of Madison County in the State of Tennessee, who being first duly sworn according to law doth in his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the laws of the United States passed by Congress at the periods above set forth, jointly with Martha Luttrell, George and William McCreely; That she is the oldest child of David and Rebecca McCreely Deceased; That the said David McCreely is the identical David McCreely who was a United States pensioner of the war of the Revolution on the

Alabama Pension roll at the rate of \$30.77
cents per annum and show his pension at
the Mountville Agency Ala; that his father
was Mother the above named David and
Rebecca was married in Madison County in
the State of Kentucky on the twenty third day
of February in the year A.D. sixteen hun-
dred and eighty nine and that she (declar-
ant) was born on the fourth of March A.D.
seventeen hundred and ninety, as she has always
been informed by her parents and which will
also, be fully appear by reference to copy
of her family register and the accompanying
proof; that her father the above named
David McVeety died in Madison County in
the State of Alabama on the nineteenth
day of July in the year A.D. eighteen hun-
dred and thirty six ^{his} his wife the above named
Rebecca a widow, who remained his widow
from that period to the time of her death;
that she, the Rebecca died at declarant's
house in Madison County Tennessee on
the nineteenth day of September in the
year A.D. eighteen hundred and fifty two,
leaving her, Martha Leitch, George and Will-
iam McVeety as the only living children of
the above named David & Rebecca McVeety
Dec'd all of whom are still living and who
except declarant, all reside in the State

of Alabama
deceased, in
registered in
among other
the date of the
said husband
her parents an
place; that s
said family r
The mother the
the arrangement
named heirs of
July Dec'd, she
above referred to
she further de
for
ication, arrears
Swords & Hulise
praise, before
of the Peace in
and one of the j
County, and there
who make the c
stable old lady
to be literally
her above self
be taken in an
known. I c

\$30.77
at
the
of
day
him
claim
S.D.
along
to will
copy
copy
to
in
the
from
and
and
to
in
the
so,
with
of
only
who
ate


of Alabama; That her husband, who is now deceased, in his lifetime, kept a regular family register in their family bible, and in which, among other things, was recorded her age; the date of the death of her parents; That her said husband recorded the decease, of each of her parents immediately after the same took place; That she has now in her possession the said family register containing said records; She makes this declaration in order to obtain the assignment of her own ^{her} deceased husband's named lands of the said David & Rebecca McClellan Do., under the laws of the United States above referred to.

She further declares that there is her first application, in and for the County & State above written

her
Nancy Barnett
make

Sworn to & Subscribed, by making her mark to her name, before the undersigned an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County & State above written and one of the Justices of the County Court of said County, and Hereby Certify That Nancy Barnett who makes the above declaration is a very respectable old lady, and whose statements I believe to be truly true, and that she is the age by her above set forth, and that her oath would be taken in any Court of Justice where she is known. I do further Certify that she is

Very much afflicted - and from bodily affliction and infirmity is wholly unable to appear in open Court to be sworn. Given under my hand and Seal this 18 day of September 1854.

William Boon 
Justice of the Peace for
Madison County Tennessee

Return of a list of persons married:
David McNeely and Rebecca Dickey, May, ^{18th}
1789.
Alexander Mackey"

State of Kentucky, Madison County, Feb.
I, Thomas H. Barnes, Clerk of the County
Court within and for the County and State aforesaid
do certify, that the foregoing Return of the Marriage
of David McNeely and Rebecca Dickey is
correctly transcribed from the records of my office
In testimony whereof I hereunto set
my hand and affix the Seal of said
Court, at office in Richmond, this
20th day of September, A.D. 1854.
Thos. H. Barnes, Clerk

State of Tennessee
Madison County E.S.S.

On this twenty eighth day
of August A.D. six thousand and fifty four
person appeared before me an acting Justice of
the Peace in and for the County and State above
written Robert Barnett aged twenty two years
a resident of Madison County in the State of
Tennessee who after being first duly sworn ac-
cording to law on his oath depose and say: That
the family bible (which he here produce and which
the undersign suspects) was the family bible of
Hugh Barnett, in his lifetime, and since his death
has belonged to, and been in the possession of his
widow Nancy Barnett, and which bible, contains
a genuine family register, and which register, is
in the hand writing of the said Hugh Barnett,
which contains the following records to wit:

Marriages

Hugh Barnett was married to Nancy
McBee June twenty third eighteen hun-
dred and eight.

Births

Hugh Barnett was born twenty fourth
of April seventeen hundred and
ninety.

Nancy Barnett was born fourth
day of March - Seventeen hundred and
ninety.

Deaths

David McBeely departed this life in
July the nineteenth, eighteen hundred
and thirty six, aged about eighty years.

Rebecca McBeely departed this life on
the nineteenth of September eighteen hundred
and fifty two - aged eighty five or six years.

Affiant swears that the above is a true
and literal extract & Copy ^{of the original record} as appears of
records in said bible with the exception of
the dates, which is in fair legible figures
in said Record setting forth the same dates.

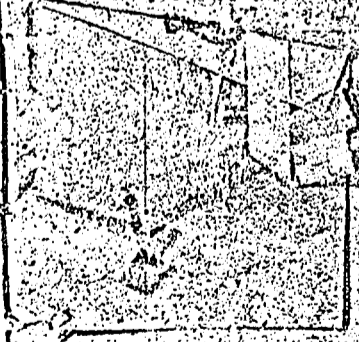
Affiant further states that the above
named Nancy Barnett is the daughter of
the above named David & Rebecca McBeely
deceased; that the above named Rebecca
remained a widow from the death of her
said husband as above set forth until the
time of her death and that she died at the
time above set forth, the fact of which, is
within his personal knowledge - he being
present at her death and burial.

Robert Barnett

State of Tennessee
Madison County

I Thomas M. Gamewell

Clerk of the County Court of said County would
Solely Certify that satisfactory evidence has been
produce to Court to show that David McNeely
whose name is set forth in the foregoing & annexed decl-
-arations, was a United States Pensioner of the war of the
-revolution; that Rebecca McNeely whose name is also
-set forth in said declaration was his widow; that ~~by~~
~~the said David McNeely~~ ~~was~~ ~~deceased~~
~~on the~~ ~~twenty~~ ~~third~~ ~~of~~ ~~July~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~year~~ ~~1836~~
~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~the~~ ~~said~~ ~~David~~ ~~died~~ ~~on~~ ~~the~~
-ninth day of July A.D. 1836, leaving his wife the said
-Rebecca a widow, who remained a widow from that period
-until her death; that the said Rebecca died on the
-ninth day of September in the year A.D. 1852,
-and that Nancy Barnett who makes said declaration,
-Martha Culver George & William McNeely was their
-only living children at the death of the said Rebecca all of
-whom are still living - I would further Certify that William
-Boon Esq before whom the foregoing affidavits



and acknowledgments were made, was at
the state then of an acting Justice of the Peace
for said County, duly Commissioned and
sworn & that his signature there to is genuine
& a testimony of which I have hereunto set
my hand and the seal of said Court on
this 29th day of August A.D. 1854

Thomas M. Gamewell Clerk.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON

February 1, 1933

W-1/211

Honorable Ed. B. Almon
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C.

My dear Mr. Almon:

Reference is made to your letter of February 24, 1933, in which you request information relative to David McLoely, a Revolutionary War pensioner.

The data furnished herein are obtained from the papers on file in the Revolutionary War claim for pension, W-1051, based upon the military service of David McLoely in that war.

David McLoely was born October 15, 1758, in Augusta County, Virginia.

He enlisted at the age of eighteen years, place not stated, served in Captain George Matthews' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment and in Colonel Morgan's Virginia Regiment, and was in the battle of Brandywine, length of service three years and four months; he volunteered February 1, 1781, served as a private in Captain David Mays' Company under Colonels William Campbell and William Preston, was in skirmishes on Alamance Creek and on Haw River, in the battle of Guilford, and at the siege of Fort Mifflin, after which he guarded prisoners to Winchester and was discharged November 8, 1781, by Lieutenant Willis Estill.

He was allowed pension on his application executed October 30, 1832, while residing in Madison County, Alabama.

He died July 19, 1833, in Madison County, Alabama.

The soldier married February 23, 1789, as stated by a daughter, Nancy Barnett, or May 7, 1789, as shown by the records of the clerk of the court of Madison County, Kentucky, Rebecca Riskey. They were married in said Madison County, Kentucky. The soldier's widow, Rebecca died September 19, 1852, at the home of her daughter Mary Barnett, in Madison County, Tennessee, aged eighty-five or eighty-six years.

The following children survived her:

Nancy born March 4, 1790, married June 23, 1808, Hugh
Barnett, who was born April
24, 1773. He was dead in
1824, at which time his widow
resided in Madison County,
Tennessee.

Martha Culver date of birth not given.

George McKeely " " " " " "

William McKeely " " " " " "

The last three above named were all residing in Madison County,
Alabama, in 1854.

The pension due their mother was allowed the surviving children.

In 1854, one Robert Barnett was aged twenty-two years and resid-
ed in Madison County, Tennessee; in same year, one John S. Barnett
was aged forty-five years and resided in Madison County, Tennessee;
and one James F. Barnett was also residing in Madison County, Tennessee,
in that year; no relationship to the family shown.

The following appears on the family record of Hugh Barnett:

James Porter Barnett	born January	23, 1816.
David Price Barnett	" February	12, 1820.
Martha Barnett	" December	10, 1821.
Lucy Barnett	" "	27, 1823, died July 17, 1832.
Encs Henderson Barnett	" "	30, 1823.
Louisa Barnett	" April	16, 1824.
Louisa Simpson	died June	11, 1833.
Robert Barnett	born January	3, 1832.
Mary Ann Barnett	died April	23, 1832, aged thirty-one (years))
Wesley Hoes Barnett	died October	10, 1832.
James Barnett, father of Hugh,	" March	4, 1816, aged forty-eight (years).
Jane Barnett	" October	23, 1823, aged seventy years and six months).
William A. Gault	" September	20, 1843.

John Coombs

died May 15, 1847, aged about fifty-
seven years.

John W. Barnett, son of David and Sary Barnett; died December 31, 1849(?)
aged three years.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILMER

Assistant to Administrator.

THE DOTS BELOW

<input type="checkbox"/> A REFUND OF \$ _____		<input type="checkbox"/> WILL BE SENT BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		REFUND AUTHORIZATION	
		<input type="checkbox"/> IS ENCLOSED.			
SEARCHER	FILE DESIGNATION				
<i>CB</i>	<i>McNealey, David</i>				
DATE					
<i>7/17/73</i>	<i>5th & 11th VA. REGT.</i>				
CASHIER					

Rev.

GSA FORM 6751 (REV. 11-72)

Mc | 7 | *Va.*
(1776-1778.)

David McNeal +
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Posey's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept 1777 to Apr 30, 1778.*
Roll dated *June 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1778.
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dean
Copyist.

(543)

mc | 7 | *Va.*
(1776-1778.)

David Mcneely
Pvt. { Captain Thomas Posey's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec 1777 to 30 apr, 1778.*
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay *Feb 27*, 1778.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .
Pay per month *5 2/3*
Time of service *2 mo 3 days*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *4.4*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

O. F. Hard
Copyist.

(545)

David McNeely
Pat. { Capt. Thomas Posey's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
June 4, 1778.

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted 17
Term of enlistment 1 Year
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

Dean
Copyist.

David McNeely
Pat. { Captain Thomas Posey's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay 17
To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount 2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

Hiatt
Copyist.

David McNeely
Pat. { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Ceramus
July 13, 17

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted 17
Term of enlistment 1 Year
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

A. A. Johnson
Copyist.

David McNeely
Pat. { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.
To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount 2 L
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

A. A. Johnson
Copyist.

M^c 3 and 7 Va.

David McNeely

Pvt { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

C. Johnson

Mc 3 and 7 Va.

David McNeely

{ The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

C. Johnson

M^c 3 and 7 Va.

David McNeely

Pvt { The Major's Company, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Johnson

Mc 3 and 7 Va.

David McNeely

Pvt { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Struck of July Roll

C. Johnson

Mc | 3 and 7 | Va.

David McNeely

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Maj^r's Comp^y of the 3^d & 7th Virg^a Regt Agreeable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *July 27*, 1778.

Term, *1*

Remarks:

Sherrill
(555) Copyist.

Mc | 3 and 7 | Va.

David McNeely

Capt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Ark*

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C. A. Johnson
(543) Copyist.

Mc | 3 and 7 | Va.

David McNeely

Capt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Captain Adam Wallace, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *None*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C. A. Johnson
(545) Copyist.

Mc | 3 and 7 | Va.

David McNeely

Capt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pumpton*

Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C. A. Johnson
(548) Copyist.

David McNeely

Put { The Major's Co., commanded by Captain Adam Wallace, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 11, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645) [Signature] Copyist.

David McNeely

Pvt { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpston

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) Dalton Copyist.

David McNeely

Pvt { Capt. Adam Wallace's Company 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645) Hiard Copyist.

David McNeely

Pvt { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

(648) Dalton Copyist.

Mc | 5 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

David Mc Neely

Pvt { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

Dalton

W | 5 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

David Mc Neely

Pvt { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furl*

Dalton

Mc | 5 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

David Mc Neely

Pvt { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Mc | 5 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

David Mc Neely

Pvt { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough till*

Dalton

David McNealey
priv., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated Smiths Clove
June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment war
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough Virg'a

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefe

David McNealey
priv., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Roll dated Smiths Clove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment war
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comm'd South'd

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefe

David McNealey
priv., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Ramapough
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment war
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comm'd South'd

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefe

David McNealey
priv., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.
Roll dated Smiths Clove
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment war
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comm'd Southward

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefe

David McNealy

{ Captain Thomas Hill's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *w*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd South'd*

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefe

David McNealy

{ Captain Thomas Hill's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *w*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd South'd*

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefe

David McNealy

{ Captain Thomas Hill's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
Dec., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *w*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd South'd*

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefe

David McNeal
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Mr Hawkins*

Day when *Nov 5*, 1783.

Sum *£65-8-11*

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *208*

R. W. Pearson
Copyright.